Dashiell Family Records

Volume II

Compiled by

Benjamin J. Dashiell

FAM
DAS-1b

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/dashiellfamilyre0002benj

Dashiell Family Records

DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

Volume II

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(Member, Maryland Historical Society)

Baltimore, Maryland

1929

PAM
DAS
16
PP32
No
Index

DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

Volume II

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(Member, Maryland Historical Society)

YE GALLEON PRESS
FAIRFIELD, WASHINGTON

1929

Copyright, 1929, by
BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

The Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, Maryland.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is inscribed to the remembrance of the ancestors herein contained.

PREFACE TO VOLUME II.

This volume contains the third part of the Dashiell family records, being the record of Thomas Dashiell and his descendants. Thomas Dashiell was the second son of James Dashiell, the elder, and was the first of the name born in Maryland.

The compiler will be grateful to any of the readers of this volume who will kindly call his attention to any errors of omission or of commission that they may find therein, and for the sake of accuracy, Part Seven of the records will contain the additions and corrections found necessary.

The previous volume contained an outline of the Dashiell ancestry previous to the Maryland immigration. Part One of this volume contained the record of James Dashiell, the elder, the American immigrant, and Part Two contained the record of James Dashiell, Junior, and his descendants. James Dashiell, Junior, was born in Virginia and emigrated to Maryland with his parents in 1663.

The thanks of the writer is herewith conveyed to the family members, friends and genealogists for their expressed praise of the work contained in the preceding volume.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

Towson, Maryland.
February, 1929.

CONTENTS

PART NO. 3

Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I

Page

Record of Thomas Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 255

CHAPTER II

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, second generation 263

CHAPTER III

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, third generation 285

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fourth generation 317

CHAPTER V

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fifth generation 361

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, sixth generation 411

CHAPTER VII

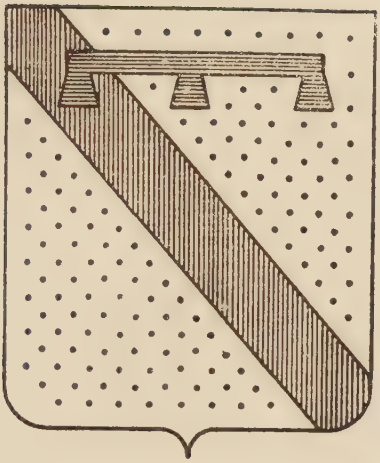
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, seventh generation 475

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, eighth generation 525

INDEX

Index for Part 3, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of Thomas Dashiell and Chart T 549



DE CHIEL.

Armé:—Dòr à Bande de gueules; au Lambel de trois pendans dàzur, brochant en chef.

D.: Ny Tost Ny Tard.

DASHIELL.

Arms:—A shield of gold with a band of red; and a label of three pendants of blue, over all in chief.

Device: "Neither soon nor late."

PART No. 3

CHAPTER I

THOMAS DASHIELL and His Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS DASHIELL OF MONIE.

(T-1)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born, April 23, 1666, at Wiccocomoco Hundreds.

Died, ————, 1755, at Monie.

Married, ————, 1686, Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell and Isabel, his wife.

Born, December 27, 1670, at Great Monie.

Issue:

201—PRISCILLA.
202—GEORGE.
203—BETTY.
204—ISABELLA.
205—JANE.
206—THOMAS.
207—HENRY.
208—CHARLES.
209—ANNE.
210—SARAH.
211—JOHN.
212—LEVIN, twin of John.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Thomas Dashiell the Sonne of James Dashiell was borne of Anne his wife at Wiccocomoco ye 23 day of April A. D. one thousand six hundred sixty six"—(Somerset County record)

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being in reasonable health and of sound and perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for the same; and considering the shortness and uncertainty of this Life Do make ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament In manner and form following—First I Leave unto my Son Henry Dashiell Two parcells of Land Lying between Tipqueen and Tiaskin Creeks on the South side of Nanticoke River, one part left me by my Father called Becknam containing one hundred and fifty acres and the other part I bought of Peter Body containing one hundred acres as may appear by Conveyance Those two parcells of Land I leave unto him the said Henry Dashiell during his natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the aforesaid parcells of Land To Thomas Dashiell son of the said Henry Dashiell and to the heirs of the said Thomas Dashiell forever.—2ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Sons viz Thomas Dashiell Henry Dashiell, and Levin Dashiell three hundred and fifty acres of Marsh lying on the North side of Wiccocomoco River called Shiels Folly Those three hundred and fifty acres of Marsh I give to be equally devided between my three sons aforesaid and their Heirs forever—3dly. I give and bequeath unto my son Levin Dashiell my whole part of Land in Whitehaven Town on Wiccocomoco River, being part of a Lott I sold to Samuel Worthington To him and the said Levin & his heirs forever—4thly. I give and bequeath all that tract of Land called Somersett whereon Monny Church now stands, To the use of the said Church and Parish for ever—5thly. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Thomas Dashiell son of my son George Dashiell all the Negroes and all other things he hath already received of me and hath in possession from me to be his moiety of my Estate and his heirs forever—6thly. I leave to my Daughter Betty West a Negro Girl named Maranda which she now hath in possession during her Natural Life and after my said Daughters decease I give and bequeath the said Negro Girl and her Increase unto my Two Grand Daughters Ann Coulbourn and Priscilla Willin to be equally divided between them and their heirs for Ever—7thly. I leave to my Daughter Jane Gilliss a Negro Girl called Casa and a negro Boy Named Jemmy during her Natural Life and after my said Daughters Deceased I give and bequeath the aforesd. Two Negroes with the Increase to my said Daughters children to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for Ever—8thly. I give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Mary Handy Daughter of John Handy a Negro Boy named Stephen to her and her heirs forever—9thly. I leave unto my son Thomas Dashiell a Negro Woman called Sarah during his Natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the said Negro Woman and her Increase to my Grand Son Josiah Dashiell, son of the aforesaid Thomas and his heirs for ever—10ly. I leave unto my Son Henry Dashiell a Negro man Named Peter during his Natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the said Negro Peter to my Grandson Thomas Dashiell Son of the aforesd. Henry and his heirs forever.—11th I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Handy a Negro Girl Named Jenney and a Negro Boy named Herculis, to her and her heirs forever—12thly I give and bequeath unto my Son Levin Dashiell a Negro

Man Named Charles and a Negro Girl named Abigail to him and his heirs for Ever—13thly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Irving a Negro Man Named Will and a Negro Girl named Tamar to her and her heirs for Ever—14thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Betty Handy wife of Isaac Handy a Negro Girl Nam'd Luce to her and her heirs for Ever—15thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Betty Smith a Negro Girl Named Easter to her and her heirs for Ever—16thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Nicholson a Negro Boy Named Peter to her and her heirs for Ever—17thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Son Thomas Dashiell Son of Henry Dashiell a Negro Boy named Cesar to him and his heirs for Ever—18thly I give and bequeath unto my Son Charles Dashiell one hundred and fifty pounds Current money for which Sum I have his Bond to him and his heirs for Ever—19thly I give and Bequeath unto my Son Levin Dashiell all my Smiths Tools To him and his heirs for Ever—20th I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Handy Daughter of Isaac Handy a Negro Girl Named Fay to her and her heirs for Ever—21st I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Priscilla Jones Daughter of my Son Levin Dashiell a Negro Girl Named Dacy to her and her heirs for Ever—22nd I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Dashiell Daughter of my Son Charles Dashiell a Negro Girl named Sally to her and her heirs for Ever—23nd I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Irving Daughter of George Irving a Negro Girl named Rose to her and her heirs for Ever—24th and LASTLY all the remainder part of my Estate I give and bequeath to my Children Jean Gilliss Thomas Dashiell, Henry Dashiell, Charles Dashiell, Ann Handy, Levin Dashiell and Sarah Irving To be equally divided between them and their Heirs for Ever—And I doe hereby appoint and constitute my Son Levin Dashiell Whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament Hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made—In Witness Thereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixt my Seal this seventeenth day of March Anno Dom 1755—

Signed, Sealed & Acknowledged in presence of Robert Jones, Robt. Downes, Thomas Jones. Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

February ye 17th 1756 Came Robert Jones and Thomas Jones and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God and at the time came Robert Downes the other Witness being one of the People commonly called Quakers and did afirm in the Presence of Almighty God with the other two beforementioned that they saw the Testator Thomas Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare this Instrument of writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they the said Robert Jones, Thomas Jones and Robert Downes, subscribed as Witnesses to the within Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator Thomas Dashiell.

Sworn to before Nehimiah King, Depty. Com. of Som. Co.

THOMAS DASHIELL, GENTLEMAN OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

An Act Impowering a Committee to Lay assess and apportion the publick Levy for this present Year Seventeen hundred and fifteen.

Whereas this present Generall Assembly have for the defraying the publick Charges of this province to the twenty Eight day of May one thousand seven hundred and fifteen raised a Certaine Sume of Tobacco and money amounting to the sume of three hundred Sixty Eight thousand two hundred and Sixty pounds of Tobacco and one hundred ninety Six pounds Nine shillings and four pence half penny Currant money but by reason more Publick Charges may arise and grow due before the usuall and accustomed time of payment which is the tenth day of October Yearly at which Time again to Call and Convene the whole Assembly for that occasion only Considering the great number of them and the remoteness of their habitations from the place appointed would be very Chargeable and Troublesome to the whole province in Generall for prevention whereof. Be it Enacted by the kings most Excellent Majesty by and with the advice and Consent of his Majesty's Governour Council and Assembly of this province and the Authority of the same that ———Master Thomas Dashiell———Gentlemen of the house of Delegates or the Major parte of them be and appear at the City of Annapolis on the twenty Seventh day of September next then and there to Lay and Assess the publick Levy—&c.
Act of April, 1715, Assembly Proceedings, 1694-1728.
(Maryland Archives, vol. 38 page 186)

An Act Empowering a Committee to Lay Assess and Apportion the Publick Levy for this present Year Seventeen hundred and Sixteen," names "Master Thomas Dashiel" as one of the committee he being a member" of the Lower House of Assembly." Act of 1716.
(Maryland Archives, vol. 38, page 222)

WITNESS TO A WILL.

Thomas Dashiell was a witness to the Will of Edward Bennett at Quantico, Somerset County on July 8, 1706, the Will was proved July 28, 1706.

EAR MARK.

Thomas Dashiell's mark for his cattle etc, entered November 24, 1693, Land Records, Somerset County.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

Thomas Dashiell, of Somerset Parish, Somerset County, in 1724, made deposition that his age was 58 years, Liber I. R. No. 1, folio 24, Annapolis.

SOMERSETT.

August 8, 1723, Captain John Jones and Thomas Dashiell, patent 50 acres, called Somersett., By virtue of a Warrant granted to Capt. John Jones and Thomas Dashiell of Somerset County, dated July 23, 1723, for 50 acres of land., I Louther Whittington, Surveyor, Somerset County, have laid out a tract of land called *Somersett,* lying in a Neck of land between the head of Little Monni Creek and Manokin River, on the head of a tract of land called Hab-nab, bounded &c., To be had of the name of *Somersett.*

1725, *Somersett,* patent by Thomas Dashiell and John Jones, 50 acres., Liber I. L. No. A, folio 580., Liber P. L. 6, folio 232.

1755, Will of Thomas Dashiell, "I give and bequeath all that tract of Land called *Somersett* whereon Monny Church now stands, To the use of the said Church and Parish for ever."

Rent Roll, 50 acres, yearly Rent 0.2.0, *Somersett,* surveyed August 8, 1723, for John Jones and Thomas Dashiell., (Calvert Papers, Md. Hist. Society.)

DEEDS.

Thomas Shiles, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, December 24, 1698,—32 acres part of *Noble Quarter,* on the North side of Wicomico River—Liber L, folio 493.

Levin Denwood and Priscilla, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, August 26, 1700,—108 acres, on the East-South-East Side of Wicomico River at Oyster Shell Point, opposite a great Marsh, called *Lotts wife,* being part of *The Lott,* and joining the land of Thomas Shiles—Liber L, Somerset County.

Levin Denwood, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, 1700,—50 acres on South Side of Wicomico River by the River Mouth, called *Venture,* bounded etc.—Liber L—Somerset County.

Samuel Worthington, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, October 15, 1709,—Tract called *Long Expected* now called *Batchelors Choice,* 300 acres on South Side of the Nanticoke River in a neck of land called Quantico, beginning at a marked oak on West side of Quantico Creek, adjoining Thomas Shiles land.

Peter Body and wife, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, February 26, 1707,—100 acres up Tyaskin Creek, being his wife's share of her fathers Stephen Cannon Estate, lying upon the head of Tyaskin Creek and adjoins the land of Thomas Dashiell and on his line.—"Before sealing claims that three Town lots within the bounds of the above land viz: one lot bought by said Thomas Dashiell of Evans Day whereon the said Dashiell's house now stands—and two others."

Note: The above Peter Body was Peter Doughty, who married December 28, 1686, Frances Cannon daughter of Stephen Cannon and Judith Bloyce, see the will of Peter Doughty, proved May 6, 1710, in Part 6, of these records.

Charles Larne, planter, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, Gentleman, March 29, 1726, *Fathers Purchase* on North side of Wicomico River and on West side of Shiles Creek beginning at Evans Patent etc, 100 acres, formerly owned by Richard Crockett—calls for *Noble Quarters,* Wit., John Scott and Natt Horsey.

Tobias Burke and wife, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, Gentleman, March 29, 1726, *Mount Alexander,* on South Wicomico River and on West side of Shiles Creek—

calls for *Noble Quarters*—adjoining Charles Loomis lands. Wit: John Scott and Natt Horsey.

Charles Larne, son of Hannah Burke, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, March 30, 1730, His life intrest in the moiety of land called *Fathers Purchase,* heretofore bought by Thomas Dashiell etc. Wit:—John Jones and Thomas Holbrook.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my son John Dashiell, December 24, 1731, Two Negroes, Jack and Ceaser.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my Grand Daughter Eunice Dent, December 24, 1731, a negro, Sambo.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my son Levin Dashiell, December 24, 1731, Two Negroes, Joe and Ben.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my daughter Sarah Dashiell, December 24, 1731, Two Negroes, Harry and Nanny.

Robert Gibbs, mariner, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, merchant, February 14, 1728. *Hudsons Purchase,* 100 acres, N. S. of Pocomoke.

Thomas Dashiell—bill of sale to my son Charles Dashiell. December 24, 1731, those four tracts of land lying on North Side of Wicomico in Som. Co. below Shiles Creek viz: *Mount Alexander* 105 Acres, *Father's Purchase* 100 Acres, *Whitty's Continuance* 100 Acres & also 32 Acres taken out of *Noble Quarters* purchased by Thos. Dashiell of Thos. Shiles.

Thomas Dashiell-Sr. Deed to Alice Ellis July 13-1733 A lot in Wetipquin Town on South Side of Nanticoke River-No. 5.

Thomas Dashiell Deed to Isaac Handy, September 6, 1735, in consideration of 30 £ to Capt. Charles Dashiell paid or secured to be paid wherewith the said Thomas Dashiell acknowledges himself fully satisfied, doth grant to Isaac Handy 300 Acres of Marsh on North side of Wicomico River near the mouth thereof being part of a tract called *Shiels Folly* granted to Thomas Dashiell for 1300 Acres by Patent etc.

Wits:—Hy Ballard & George Dashiell. (Liber P. L. No. 3, folio 182)

Thomas Dashiell, Gentleman of Somerset Parish Deed to John Jones, planter of Stepney Parish son and heir of Robt. Jones late planter Decd. December 5, 1735, Thos. Dashiell exchanges a tract on North side of Quantico Creek called *Batchelors Choice* with Jno. Jones for a parcel of land lying on South side of Great Monie Creek which was demised to Robert Jones, father of John by William Jones, father of Robert Jones.

MITCHELL'S IMPROVEMENT

Thomas Dashiell & Elizabeth his wife, George Dashiell Sr & Priscilla, Jos. McClester & Isabell his wife, Deed to George & Mary Downs 5 Dec. 1729—Part of *Mitchells Improvement* lying between Great Monie & Little Monie Crks.—adjoining the land of Capt. Jno. Jones & that of Thos. Dashiell & Elizabeth his wife. Calls for Monie Bay 250 Acres.

Geo. Downs & Mary his wife, Geo. Dashiell Sr. & Priscilla his wife Jos. McClester & Isabel his wife, Deed to Thos. Dashiell & Elizabeth his wife & to the heirs & Assigns of said Elizabeth. Dec. 5-1729—Part of *Mitchell's Improvement* lying between Great Monie & Little Monie Creeks. 250 Acres.

Thomas Dashiell & Elizabeth Deed of Gift of Love to his Son George Dashiell. 24 December 1731—*Mitchell's Improvement* tract, one moiety, bounded on the North by Great Monie Creek on East by tract formerly belonging to William Jones, decd.
On South by line of trees dividing it from land by George Downs & Margaret his wife,—being the other moiety—from end of line of trees to post on Monie Bay West of said Bay and Great Monie Creek to first Boundary.
Wit:—Levin Gale, John Stewart, Charles Dashiell.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)
her
ElizabethXDashiell (SEAL)
Mark
(Liber A page 2 Somerset County.)

Robert Downes Deed to Levin Dashiell Dec. 12-1758—part of *Mitchell's Improvement* adjoining on the South the land formerly belonging to Thos. Dashiell Decd. & of John Jones Decd. on the East.

Thos. Dashiell, Sr. Gent. Deed to James Dashiell, Sr. June 7-1722 Northern Half of Marsh called "*Shiels Folly*" on the North side of Wicomico River.

Thos. Dashiell of "Great Monie," Gentleman, Deed to Chas. Dashiell "Son of said Thomas" Jan. 4-1741 South side of those two tracts now in the possession of said Charles Dashiell lying on South side of Wicomico River, one called *Fathers Care* patented by Thos. Dashiell for 166 Acres—the other called *Venture* granted originally to Wm. Wright and by him sold to Levin Denwood and by him sold to said Thos. Dashiell.

Thos. Dashiell, Gent. of Monie Parish, Deed to Levin Dashiell, planter of Stepney Parish. June 17-1751 all that tract purchased by Thos. Dashiell of John Jones by deed called *Jones Choice* 175 Acres lying on South side of Great Monie Creek.

Wit:—Day Scott & Geo. Irving.

Thos. Dashiell, planter Deed to Levin Dashiell Nov. 5-1751 all that moiety of land which Col. George Dashiell by his will devised to said Thos. Dashiell his Son, which may more fully appear by a deed from Thos. Dashiell Sr. and Elizabeth his wife, to the aforesaid George Dashiell, entered in Liber A.Z. folio 2, being part of *Mitchells Improvement* lying between Great Monie and Little Monie Creeks.

Wit:—Isaac Handy, Mitchell Dashiell.

FATHERS CARE.

Patented May 18, 1739, *Fathers Care*, 166 acres, Thomas Dashiell., By virtue of a Warrant granted unto Mr. Thomas Dashiell, by renewment dated May 14, 1737, to resurvey part of a tract called *Lotts wife*, I David Wilson have resurveyed the aforesaid tract now called *Fathers Care*, and find there is but 85 acres there contained, and have added into it 81 acres of vacant land, which said tract lies on the South Side of Wicomico River upon a point of land opposite the late Dwelling House of Thomas Shiles, containing 166 acres, October 11, 1737.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

SECOND GENERATION.

(T-201)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

Born, January 29, 1688.

Died, before 1734. (See the will of her brother, John Dashiell (T-211.)

Married either a Dent or Scarborough, not traced.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Priscilla Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell, borne of Elizabeth his wife the nyne and twentieth day of January one thousand six hundred eighty and eight—(the said "Priscilla" above was recorded as "Rousella" which was not correct as attest Jno. West—Clerk) (Born Jan'y. 20-1688)

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(T-202)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born, January 31, 1690.

Died, ————————, 1748.

Married twice.

First marriage, ————————, to Betty.

Died, November 15, 1739. ("Betty, the wife of Capt. George Dashiell, died November 15, 1739"—Stepney Parish Record.)

Issue:

301—ARTHUR.

302—CLEMENT.

303—LOUTHER.

304—ISAAC.

305—ELEANOR.

306—THOMAS.

307—JOSEPH.

308—BENJAMIN.

Second marriage, September 10, 1740, to Elizabeth Fairfax, widow of James Fairfax. (Northampton County, Va.—Eastville, Va., Record.)

Died, before June 18, 1752. (Account of Thomas Marshall of Northampton County, Va., administrator of Elizabeth Dashiell, widow of Col. George Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased.)

Issue:

309—George.

BIRTH RECORD.

"George Dashiell son of Thomas Dashiell born of Elizabeth his Wife, the 31st Day of January one thousand Six hundred and Ninety." (Somerset County Record)

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen the last Will and Testament of George Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland as touching his Worldly Estate is as follows Viz. I give and bequeath to my son Clement Dashiell my two Negroes Pollie & Nann I give and bequeath to my son Louther Dashiell my Negro Man Frank I give and bequeath to my Son Isaac Dashiell the land whereon he now lives being part of ye. Land called Dashiells Lott lying between Back Creek and ye. Land of his Brother Louther Dashiell including ye. New Quarter where Pollie now lives running up Back Creek and Branch to ye. back line of sd. Quarter and thence along ye.sd. Back line to ye.sd. Louther Dashiells Land Containing by Estimation four hundred & fifty Acres to him the sd. Isaac Dashiell and his heirs forever and I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Dashiell that tract of land which my Father made over to me by Deed Dated December ye. twenty fouth One thousand Seven hundred and thirty one called Mitchells Improvement lying in ye. South Side of Great Monie Creek being the Place whereon my Father now lives to him ye.sd. Thomas Dashiell and his heirs and assigns forever but incase my said son Thomas Dashiell should die without heir of his Body Lawfully begotten that shall live to ye. age of twenty one years that in such case that then ye. said Land to be right of my son Benja. Dashiell and his Heirs and assigns for ever I likewise give and bequeath to my sd. Thos. and Benjamin the other land or Lands that I may be Heir to by ye. Death of my Father (if I should be ye longest liver) to them and their Heirs in ye. same manner aforsaid I give to my son Thomas Dashiell any part of the Personal Estate that may be my right that now belongs to my loving Father and if he shall receive ye. same it is to be in full of his Portion from me as

to Personal Goods I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Dashiell a Tract of Land Called ye. River Landing which I bought and had Alienated to me by William & John Kibble containing Eighty acres and ye. Marsh against Green Hill Church called Dashiells Meadow Containing Fifty Acres and one hundred acres made over to me by William Gray whereon sd. Gray now lives called Lott lying in Woster County and one other Tract of Land called Summer Pasture in sd. County near a Place called Lowiwick Savannah Containing One hundred and Thirty five Acres all which said Tracts of Land I give to ye. Sd. Joseph Dashiell and his heirs and Assigns foe ever I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Dashiell a tract of Land called Contention alienated to me by Low' and his wife Jane now called by us comonly ye. Woods Pasture Containing Ninety five Acres one other Tract of Land lying on ye. North side of Great Monie where my Pasture now is called Satisfaction containing one hundred and Sixteen acres and a Tract called Turkie Ridge lying between the land of John Christopher and Robert Mallones all which said Tracts of Land I give to my sd. son Benjamin Dashiell and his heirs and Assigns for ever I Give and bequeath to my Younger Son George Dashiell the Plantation whereon I now live begining at ye. first bounder of the Land called Dashiells Lot and runing according to ye. courses of ye. Pattent to ye. Westermost Side of Back Creek thence up ye. Westermost Side of said Creek and Branch to ye. Back line to New Quarter where Pollie lives dividing it from ye. Land of Isaac Dashiell where the line Crosses ye. sd. Branch thence Westerly and Southerly according to ye. Courses of ye. Pattent to ye. first Bounder to him the said George Dashiell and after his deceased to his Eldest Son during Life and so from heir to heir during life in ye. Male line under the same Restriction as aforesaid and in case my son Benjamin Dashiell should likewise die and leave no such Heir behind him then I give ye. said Plantation to my Son Joseph Dashiell and his heirs in like manner afsd. ye. design of this bequest is to keep my Families Bones in ye. Possession of ye. name of Dashiell my Will is that my beloved Wife have ye. entire use of all ye. Land given to my Son George and Houses with ye. Whole Plantation during her Widowhood but in case she should Marry then one third of ye. same as ye. Law Directs I likewise give to my beloved Wife Eliza. Dashiell the following Negroes during her Widowhood Vizt. Simon, Doeley & Child Ladus, Bristo, Little Robin, Jo & Cato, old Jeane and Beck, but in case of her Marriage or Death then ye Negroes Little Robin to be ye. right of my Son George Dashiell and my Negroes Joe and Dolley Child Jacob to be the Rights of my Son Benjamin Dashiell I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elener Martin my Negroes Hope and Martha besides Rose Will & Pollie already Given I give to my GrandDaughter Ann Dashiell her Fathers Been, Betty, Flora and Frankie, Penney Rachell, Little Frank & Solomon and as much other things of my Personal Estate including her Fathers Estate left her as Will make in the Whole four hundred pounds Currency in value ye. sd. Eight Negroes being valued by Two Men on Oath for that purpose I leave my sd. Granddaughter undr. ye. care of my sd. Wife till at Age to receive her Portion or day of Marriage which shall happen first I give to my Son Joseph Dashiell my Negro Man Robin Sambo and Negro Woman Tamar I give to my Son Benja.

Dashiell my Negroes Harry young Jane Isabell and Daniel I give to my Son George Dashiell my Negroes Peggie, Appie, Zedee, Little Sambo, Vilett and Abed but in case my Little dear Boy George should die before he come to age to receive ye. Same and in ye. life of his Mother then my will is that my said Wife should despose of ye. sd. Negroes given to my Little Boy Amongst my Children and Grandchildren as she shall see fit I give and bequeath to my Grandaughter Mary Daughter of Clement Dashiell one Negro Girl called Easter I give and bequeath to my grandaughter Jane Daughter of Louther Dashiell one Negro girl called Suffiah now at John Martins. I Give and bequeath to my Son George Dashiell my large Silver Tankard Soop Spoon and one doz. of Silver Spoons one pr. Silver Candlesticks with Snuffers and Pan I give to my beloved Wife my Black Mare her Saddle and Bridal Six large Silver Spoon one doz. Tea Spoon and pr. Silver Tea Tongs with all my China Ware of any Sort and third part of all my Personal Estate after my Debts and Legacies are first paid and Connected with no other part of my Land only Except my Dwelling Plantation as afsd. I Leave the rest of my Estate not already mentioned to be equally divided between Clement Dashiell, Louther Dashiell Isaac Dashiell Elener Dashiell Joseph Dashiell Benja. Dashiell and George Dashiell LASTLY I nominate and appoint my beloved Wife Eliza. Dashiell Executrix of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other and former Wills by me made In Witness my hand and Seal this ninth Day of May Anno Dom One thousand Seven hundred and Forty Eight (with the care of my three Boys till at Age to Chuse their Guardians.)—

Signed Sealed published and declared to be the
Last Will in presents of us who Signed as Evidences in
the presents and at the request of the Testator

his George Dashiell (SEAL)

Alex. Mc.Cants Stephen 6 Hobbs
his mark
Thos. X Collins
mark

November 14th. 1748 Came Stephen Hobbs and Thomas Collins the only Surviving Evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator George Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard hin publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Stephen Hobbs and Thomas Collins Subscribed as Evidences to the same and that they likewise saw the other Evidence Alexander Mc.Cant Subscribe as an Evidence at the same time all which was done in the presents and at the request of the Testator George Dashiell.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King Depty. Comsy. of Somst. Coty.

Recorded in Liber D D No. 4 folio 486 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9, folios 282 & 283.—

Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNT.

June 7, 1750, account of Clement and Louther Dashiell, administrators to Col. George Dashiell value of personal estate £ 100—4—10½

(Liber E. B. No. 12)

June 18, 1752, account of Thomas Marshall of Northampton County Va. administrator of Elizabeth Dashiell, (widow of Col. George Dashiell) late of said county, dec'd. Louther Dashiell and Clement Dashiell who were administrators to Col. George Dashiell in 1750, provides for George Dashiell a minor—value of her personal Estate £ 223—7—4.

FAIRFAX.

Northampton County, Va.
James Fairfax will dated 11 January 1739, proved 12 February 1739.
Leaves: wife Elizabeth Fairfax all his property except certain legacies to his son Godson Fairfax.
Witnesses: Thos. Marshall, Edward Turner, Thos. James.

Marriage License Bond. 10 September 1740.

COL. George Dashiell and Elizabeth Fairfax—
BOND: George Dashiell of Somerset Co., in Md., and Thomas Preeson of Northampton Co., Va. to King George second 50 pounds current money State of Va.

Elizabeth Fairfax — cost 1 pound.
Chas. Portlock — George Dashiell.
Holloway Courtney — Thomas Preeson.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In Vol. 39 Md. Archives, contains the following reference to (T-202) George Dashiell,
Capt. George Dashiell, member of the Lower House, is mentioned March 14, 1732/3.
Capt. George Dashiell, is the last time mentioned, March 19, 1733/4.
Major George Dashiell, is first mentioned, March 22, 1733/4,
Major George Dashiell, is the last time mentioned as such on March 22, 1735/6.
Colonel George Dashiell, is the first time mentioned as such on March 31, 1736, from this record we learn the time of his promotions.

(Md. Arch. Vol. 39—1733-1736, Assembly)

MEMBER OF THE LOWER HOUSE.

In 1724, George Dashiell was "returned as a member of Somerset County in place of Thomas Purnell deceased," Lower House.

In 1745-6 "Col. George Dashiell member of the Lower House, General Assembly of Maryland," newly elected Assembly meets March 12."

Note:—These are the first and last records regarding George Dashiell as a member of the Lower House.

SATISFACTION.

April 25, 1714, *Satisfaction,* 116 acres to George Dashiell., By virtue of a Warrant unto George Dashiell for 116 acres, dated 17, 1714, I William Whittington, have laid out for said George Dashiell a tract of land called *Satisfaction,* lying on the North Side of Great Monie Creek.

BENNETT'S ADVENTURE.

October 2, 1721, Bennett Scarborough, Deed to George Dashiell, *Bennett's Adventure,* on the North Side of Wicomico Creek.

DASHIELL'S LOTT.

Patent, October 10, 1734, *Dashiell's Lott,* containing 1740 acres., By virtue of a Warrant granted under date of March 23, 1733 to George Dashiell to resurvey a tract of land called *Bennetts Adventure* originally, on July 11, 1665 surveyed for Richard Bennett for 2500 acres., I certify, I David Wilson have resurveyed this out for said George Dashiell the aforesaid tract called *Bennetts Adventure* now called *Dashiells Lott,* lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek, bounded as follows, Beginning at a marked Pine standing west from aforesaid Dashiells Dwelling House 70 perches on the East side of a small marsh at the head of a Ditch where the pasture field joins &c. &c., containing 1740 acres.

DASHIELL'S LOTT.

"Noble Farm,"

Deed from Anthony Pollitt and wife to Robert Jones of George, and right of way through the land conveyed by said Jones to Anthony Pollitt., Liber L. W. No 7, folio 567-568 Somerset County.

By will of Robert Jones of George, to Perry Jones and others., Liber L. W. No 7, folio 567-568, Somerset County.

Deed dated August 7, 1874, Perry Jones and others to Isaiah M. Toadvine and James M. Gosler.

Deed from Toadvine & wife, & Gosler to Samuel A. Graham.

Deed dated March 15, 1888, from Samuel A. Graham & wife to Robert Laird Collier, $6000, 300 acres & 50 acres of Marsh = 350 acres, Liber F. N. S. folio 222. Wicomico County.

Robert Laird Collier to heirs, Price Collier, Louise Collier Wilcox, Mary P. Parkinson.

Deed from Louise Collier Wilcox and Mary P. Parkinson their 1/3 intrest to Price Collier.

By Will dated January 17, 1899, Price Collier to Katherine Delano Collier his wife.

Katherine Delano Collier deed to Samuel P. Woodcock, 1915, Liber A.E.T. 98, folio 123, Wicomico County.

Samuel P. Woodcock & wife deed to Edwin Leon Carpenter, dated October 5, 1915, Liber EA.T. No 98, folio 127.

Edwin Leon Carpenter and wife, deed to Burlie L. Payne "Noble Farm"—$10000.00, dated Feb. 19-1919, Book 112 page 191. Wicomico County.

Note:—about 200 acres under cultivation, 50 acres marsh & 50 acres in woods according to B. L. Payne, Eden P. O. Route 2, Wicomico County Maryland, the present owner 1928.

SUMMER PASTURE.

July 2, 1723, Summer Pasture, 135 acres to George Dashiell., By Virtue of a Warrant to George Dashiell of Bennetts Neck, Somerset County, for 500 acres, I Louthey Whittington surveyor Somerset County, have laid out for George Dashiell a tract, being part of the aforesaid 500 acres, containing 135 acres called *Summer Pasture,* beginning about 4 miles back in the woods from Head of Wicomico river near a Savannah called *Landawick's Savannah.*

DASHIELL'S MEADOW.

Patent May 10, 1735 to George Dashiell for *Dashiells Meadow,* containing 50 acres., By virtue of a Warrant of Resurvey granted August 1, 1732 to Captain George Dashiell, William Kible, John Stevens, Richard Stevens, Jonothon Bounds of Somerset County, to resurvey and lay out a tract called *"Pemberton"* containing 900 acres, which said tract contains only 834 acres., I certify that I David Wilson Deputy Surveyor, have laid out for George Dashiell his part of said tract now called *Dashiells Meadow,* lying on the South side of Wicomico River opposite *Green Hill Town,* beginning at the mouth of a small gut that issues out of the aforesaid River above the Church dividing it from the Land of Jonothon Bounds &c.

LOTT.

Patent, July 9, 1737, *Lott,* containing 100 acres, By virtue of a Warrant dated October 18, 1734 for 760 acres of land, I David Wilson have laid out for said George Dashiell a tract called *Lott,* lying near the head of a Creek issuing out out

of the Nanticoke River called Deep Creek, bounded &c, containing 100 acres, this March 2, 1734/5.

William Gray, "Shingle Getter," deed to George Dashiell, July 6, 1739, tract of land called *Lott* lying near the head of Deep Creek, containing 100 acres, witnesses John Handy, Arthur Dashiell, who was also a Justice of the Peace.

RIVER LANDING.

William and John Kibble, deed to George Dashiell, February 18, 1737, tract of land containing 80 acres, *The Bottom of the Neck,* now called *River Landing.*

ADDITION.

Col. George Dashiell, certificate for 66 acres, called *Addition,* patented to Thomas Rencher September 29, 1765., By virtue of a Warrant granted to Col. George Dashiell for 100 acres, of date March 1, 1743, I David Wilson have laid out for said Dashiell 66 acres, called *Addition,* lying on the South side of Wicomico River, adjoining George Dashiell's lands, August 1, 1743.

October 3, 1740, George Dashiell assigns to Charles Dashiell 47 acres called *Addition,* being part of a warrant granted to George Dashiell for 179 acres, dated May 14, 1740.

I David Wilson have surveyed for Charles Dashiell, a tract of land called *Addition,* lying on the South side of Wicomico River, containing 47 Acres, this October 3, 1740.

Patent, November 26, 1742 to Charles Dashiell for *Addition,* containing 47 acres., Liber L. G. No. B. folio 580.

CONTENTION.

April 7, 1742, Robert Lowe and wife, Deed to George Dashiell, *Contention,* lying on North side of Wicomico River, originally patented to Thomas Ralph, containing 95 acres, wit, Isaac Handy, Arthur Dashiell, Ralph Lowe.

TURKEY RIDGE.

Patent, July 19, 1745, *Turkey Ridge,* 83 acres, to George Dashiell., By Virtue of a Warrant to George Dashiell by renewment for 129 acres, dated May 29, 1740, I David Wilson have surveyed for said George Dashiell a tract called *Turkey Ridge,* lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek near the Head of it, between John Christophers and Robert Malone, containing 83 acres, this November 10, 1740., on the back of this is written—"I have received 8 shillings and 4 pence for 5 years Rent of within land to Michailmas 1745, Pattent being issued, signed Benjamin Tasker."

COWPOX MARSH.

Isaac Stevens and wife, deed to George Dashiell, January 1, 1725 part of *Cowpox Marsh,* on the South side of Wicomico River, Wit. Levin Gale and Thomas Dashiell Jr.

DEEDS.

John Lewis, planter of Accomac, Virginia, deed to George Dashiell, Gent., August 18, 1741, whereas Elizabeth Lewis the mother of John Lewis was in her life time, seized of a parcel of Land, lying in Somerset County, on the North side of Wicomico Creek, adjoining the lands of the said George Dashiell, a little below Pass Indike Creek, devised the said lands to John Lewis to be sold and proceeds to be paid to her Grandson Josiah—45 Acres now known by the name of *Good Luck.* Witness, Henry Ballard, Arthur Dashiell and Robert Jones.

George Dashiell, Deed of gift to my son Clement Dashiell, January 10, 1742,—435 Acres being part of *Dashiell's Lott* and 15 acres part of the land bought from John Lewis as above. Wit. as above.

George Dashiell, Deed of gift to my son Louther Dashiell, January 10, 1742,—420 Acres part of *Dashiells Lott* and 30 acres part of a tract of land bought of John Lewis of Accomac, this last adjoining *Dashiells Lott* and the lands of Clement Dashiell, whose lands adjoining, 450 acres in all, those of Louther Dashiell, Witness Henry Ballard, Thomas Gillis.

Daniel Cordry, Bill of sale to Col. George Dashiell, April 9, 1742, trust for his wife Rachel who had paid his debts.

(T-203)—Elizabeth Dashiell (Betty), daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born March 10, 1692/3.

Married to John West, son of Captain John West and Katherine Revell, daughter of Randall Revell, Senior.

Born May 8, 1686.

Issue, not traced.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Betty Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell and born of Elizabeth his wife at Wiccocomoco, the tenth day of March Anno Domini 1692/3."—Somerset County Record.

(T-204)—Isabella Dashiell.

Born December 10, 1695.

Died before 1736.

Married either a Dent or Scarborough, not traced.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Isabell Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth his wife was born the tenth day of December Anno Domini 1695."—Somerset County Record.

(T-205)—JANE DASHIELL.

Born May 22, 1698.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1816-1818, to Captain Jonathan Handy, son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell.

Born 1691.

Died about 1736-7.

Issue: Ten children, see Part 6 of these records.

Second marriage, after 1736-7, to Captain Thomas Gillis, son of John Gillis and Mary, and was his second wife; no issue by this marriage.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Jane Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell was born the 22nd day of May Anno Domini 1698."—Somerset County Record.

Jane Dashiell—"She was an accomplished lady"—see the book called "John Neill of Lewis Delaware, 1739, and his decendants, printed in Philadelphia 1875, page 113.

(T-206)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born 1700.

Died between 1759 and 1765.

Married, 1722, to Jean Collier, daughter of Robert Collier, Jr., and Ann Cannon.

Born 1704.

Died 1766.

Issue:

310—JOSIAH.

310a—ANN.

310b—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF JEAN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Jean Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and Memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of Human Kind doth think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Viz. 1ly. I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Jean Collier Daughter of Nicholas Evans Collier all my whole Estate after my Just Debts is paid both personal and Real Excepting a Mair to her and the Lawfull begotten heirs of her body for ever, only a Years Hire of a Negro Boy named Joe which she is to give and appley to the use of Schooling my Grand Son Roger Nichols son of Roger Nichols as fair as the hire of the aforesaid Boy Will go and my GrandSon Roger Nichols to have one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate. 2dly. I give and bequeath to my Brother Doubly Collier my Riding Mair to him and his heirs for Ever and no more of my Estate—3ly. My Grand Children Betty Nichols Henry Nichols John Nichols and Isaac Nichols Children of my Son Roger Nichols I Cut of with one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate—4ly. I likewise Cut of my Grand Children George Collier, Nichols Collier and Priscilla Collier, which is by Nicholas Evans Collier with one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate—5ly. I likewise leave my Grand Daughter whole and Sole Executor of my Estate and to pay all just Debts and Claims which I owe or may appear against my said Estate and the Remaining part to be her right and property for ever. 6ly. My Will is that my Brother Dowty Collier and Isaac Hopkins should sell and act for my Grand Daughter Jean Collier in any respect she wants in regards to her Estate in the best manner they Can for her. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and fixt my seal this Twenty fourth Day of December Anno Dom 1765 Testis Aron Mezick, George Dashiell.

her
Jean X Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

On the 8th Day of August 1766 Came Isaac Hopkins and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and Only Will and Testament of Jean Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased that hath Come to his hands possession or knowledge and that he did not know of any other.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Som. Co'ty.

On the 8th day of August 1766 Came Aaron Mezick and George Dashiell the two Subscribing Evidences and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Jean Dashiell sign and Seal the aforegoing Will and heard her Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be her last Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and understanding and that they subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presents of the said Testator..!.....!.....!.....!.....!.....!.....!.....!

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst. County.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Thomas Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.
(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6, page 185.)

CHANCE.

Jno. Langford, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, planter, November 5, 1726, Half of *Chance* of 200 acres, on the south side of Nanticoke river near the branch of Quantico, 100 acres, wit. John Caldwell of John.

Thomas Dashiell, planter, Deed to William Wright, planter, February 25, 1735. Upper part of *Chance* on the South side of Nanticoke River near the branch of Quantico.

SHIELS' FOLLY.

Thomas Dashiell, Deed to William Nelson, June 22, 1757, part of *Shiels Folly* marsh on North Side Wicomico River near *Cedar Hammock,* 25 acres.

DEED OF GIFT.

Thomas Dashiell, planter, Deed of Gift to my son Josiah Dashiell, November 18, 1743, A negro boy. 5 shillings paid, paid by Levin Dashiell.

MOUNT ALEXANDER AND FATHERS PARADISE.

Thomas Dashiell son of Thomas Dashiell Senr., to my son Josiah Dashiell, January 9, 1759,—2 tracts, *Mount Alexander* 105 acres, and *Fathers Paradise.* 100 acres, both lying on West side of Shiles Creek on North side of Wiccocomoco River, which said two tracts were purchased by Thomas of Charles Dashiell.

(T-207)—Henry Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

Born March 28, 1702.

Died ————, 1755/6.

Married, about 1725, to Jane ————.

Issue:

311—Thomas.
312—Henry.
313—Mary.
314—Elenor.
315—Arthur.
316—Leah.

WILL OF HENRY DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The seventh day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty five, I Henry Dashiell of Somerset County, Gentlemen, Being very sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and Ordaine this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—I give and bequeath to my Dearly beloved wife Jane Dashiell my riding Mare and a Yoke of Oxen and six head of Cattle all the Hogs Kind that belongs to the Plantation and a Negro fellow named Peter, during her life & then to fall to my Son Thomas Dashiell and likewise I give her six head of Sheep—I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Dashiell one shilling sterling to be his part—I likewise give to my son Henry Dashiell one shilling sterling to be his part—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary one Lamb and a Cow and one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elenor Dashiell one Young Mare called pleasure two sheeps one Spinning Wheele one white and black Cow one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate—I give to my son Arthur Dashiell a mantainnance out of my wifes thirds the first two years of his Prentiship and one Grey Mare named squirrel and one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate—I likewise give to my Daughter Leah Dashiell one Colte called Flye one Red and White Cow and Two Sheepe and one shilling sterling and no More of my Estate—I likewise leave my son Thomas Dashiell my Executor and likewise for him to pay all of my debts that is due and recd. all Debts that is due to me I likewise desire that after my debts are paid the rest of my Estate to be equally divided between my children—I give to my Dearly beloved Wife Jane Dashiell one bed and furniture—I likewise give to my daughter Elenor Dashiell one bed and furniture—I likewise give to my Daughter Leah Dashiell one new English Bed Tyck and Furniture—Signed Sealed and Declared that this is his last Will and Testament in the presents of us Viz. Geo. Dashiell Thomas Dashiell—Hugh Porter—

HENRY DASHIELL (SEAL)

January the 20th. 1756 Came George Dashiell and Hugh Porter two of the subscribing witnesses to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God, that they saw the Testator Henry Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said George Dashiell and Hugh Porter subscribed as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence and at the request of the Testator Henry Dashiell—

Sworn before Nehemiah King Depy. Com. of Som. Co.

Somst. Sst. On the 16th February 1756 Then did Jane Dashiell Widow of Henry Dashiell by a letter directed to me as Deputy Comry. of Somerset County, make her election and desired to be concluded by the provision made her by her husband Henry Dashiell his last Will and Testament Testis

Nehemiah King, Depty. Comsy.

DEEDS NEGROS.

Henry Dashiell by separate Deeds dated Sept. 4, 1750 gave one negro to each of his Children following viz: Thomas Dashiell, Henry Dashiell, Eleanor Dashiell, Mary Dashiell, Arthur Dashiell (2 negroes), Leah Dashiell (2 negroes), and to all the above children 2 old negroes. Wit:—Isaac Handy, Mitchell Dashiell.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Henry Dashiell, Clerk, March 20-1749, is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6, page 185.)

CAPTAIN CHARLES DASHIELL, MARINER.

(T-208)—Charles Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

Born December 1, 1705.

Died March 11, 1765.

Married, July 1, 1732/3, to Elizabeth Ballard, daughter of Charles Ballard and Eleanor King, daughter of Major Robert King.

Died July 19, 1770.

Issue:

317—John.

318—Levin.

319—Sarah.

DEEDS.

Charles Dashiell, Mariner Deed to John Gibbons, Blacksmith Feb. 21-1735—Whereas Charles Dashiell has the possession of a piece of land called *Lodsgathill* lying on Broad Creek etc., Consideration five shillings—

Charles Dashiell Deed to Thomas Dashiell son of Thomas Dashiell Senr. 17 June 1743 for and in Consideration of the plantation where Charles Dashiell now lives value 200£ the said Charles Dashiell grants to Thomas Dashiell two tracts on West side of Shiles Creek one called *Mount Alex.* & *Purchase* 100 Acres which was given by Thomas Dashiell the elder to Charles Dashiell.

Charles Dashiell Deed to Thomas Willin 17 June 1743—*"Whittys Continuance"* which was given said Charles Dashiell by Thomas Dashiell. Wit:—Charles Ballard, Thomas Dashiell.

Charles Dashiell Deed to Stephen Winwright 17 June 1743—part of two tracts given to said Charles Dashiell by Thomas Dashiell being part of *"Noble Quarters"* 32 Acres part of *"Whitty Continuance,"* 50 Acres.

David Robinson, planter Deed to Charles Dashiell Sept. 30-1729 *"Lodsgashill"* 100 Acres on South Side of Broad Creek in Somerset County. Witnesses:—Adam Heath and Thomas Humphries.

(T-209)—Anne Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born 1707.

Married, April 27, 1726, to Col. Isaac Handy, son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell.

Died November 12, 1762.

Issue:

1—George Handy, Captain; built *Handy Hall;* born October 30, 1727; died April 6, 1782; married, 1755, to Nellie Gillis, daughter of Thomas Gillis and Priscilla Denwood.

2—Sarah Handy; born 1731; married Rev. Hugh Henry.

3—Mary Handy; born 1733; died young.

4—Thomas Handy; born 1737; died at sea.

5—William Handy; born 1739; died 1791.

6—Elizabeth Handy; born 1741; died 1796; married Rev. John Harris.

7—Isaac Handy; born 1743; died 1772-5; married Esther Winder, daughter of William Winder and Esther Gillis.

8—ANN HANDY; married Thomas Gillis of Thomas.

9—HENRY HANDY, Captain; born 1747; married Jane Winder, daughter of William Winder and Esther Gillis.

(T-210)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born 1709.

Married George Irving.

Issue:

ANN IRVING.

(T-211)—JOHN DASHIELL, twin to Levin, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born February 22, 1711.

Died 1736.

Never married.

WILL OF JOHN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I John Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being in Good Health anu of Sound and Perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same and considering the Transitoriness of this Sinfull and Troublesome Life do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following First I Will that all my Debts and Funeral Charges be duly paid and Complyed with 2dly. I Leave my two Negroes Jack Ceaser to my Loving Father and Mother during their Natural Life and after their decease I give and bequeath them unto my Loving Brother Levin Dashiell and his heirs for ever. 3dly. I Leave unto my loving Brothers & Sisters (Viz) George Dashiell, Thos. Dashiell, Henry Dashiell, Charles Dashiell, Elizabeth West, Jean Handy, Ann Handy, Sarah Dashiell, (and to my loving Sisters Children Deceased) Eunice Dent and Jean Scarborough one Quarter part of the Schooner Sarah to be equally divided between them and their heirs for ever. 4thly. I give and bequeath unto John Dashiell Son of Charles Dashiell my Silver Hilted Sword to him & his heirs for ever 5thly. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Handy Daughter of Isaac Handy my Riding Mare to her and her heirs for ever. 6thly. all the remaining part of my Estate after my Debts and Legacies are Complyed with I give and bequeath unto my Loving Father and Mother, Thos. and Elizabeth Dashiell and their heirs for ever. LASTLY my Will and Desire

that my loving Brother Levin Dashiell be Whole & Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking & Disannulling all former Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixt my Seal this fifteenth Day of February Anno Dom. 1734/5

Signed & Sealed in presence of
his
Rob. Jones, Samuell x Chamber
mark

John Dashiell (SEAL)

April ye. 1st. 1736 Then came before me the Subscriber Robt. Jones and Samuell Chamber and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator John Dashiells Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their Understanding of Sound and Disposing mind and memory & that they the afsd. Robt. Jones and Samuel Chamber Sign'd as Evidences to this Will in the Presents and at the request of the Testator John Dashiell.

Sworn before Nehimiah King, Depty. Comsy. of Somerset County.
Recorded in Libr. T & D Folio 607. Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 190 & 191.
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

(T-212)—Levin Dashiell, twin to John, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born February 22, 1711.

Died ————, 1794/5, age 84 years.

Married, about 1738-9, to Bridget ————.

Died 1796. (See will.)

Issue:

320—John.

321—Sarah.

322—Anne.

323—Priscilla.

324—Elizabeth.

WILL OF LEVIN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Levin Dashiell Senior of Somerset County being of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to God but considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time when it will come do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit—First I recommend my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner & my soul to God who gave it in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection at the great Judgement Day And as to all my worldly Estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me I do dispose of it in manner and form following 1st I Give and devise unto my son John Dashiell all my lands on Great Monie and Little Monie of whatever kinds they may be or by whatever name or names they may be called or described, to him and his heirs and assigns for ever in fee Simple. And I also Give and devise unto my son John Dashiell all that tract of land which I purchased of John Wright, to him and his hers and Assigns forever in fee Simple, reserving to me and my wife our and each of our Lives in the tract of Land where I now live. 2nd I give and devise unto my Son in Law John Evans the Plantation whereon he now lives for and during his natural life and the life of his wife and in case his said wife should survive him, then I give and devise the said Plantation to his said wife for and during her natural life and after the death of the aforesaid John Evans and his wife (my daughter) I give and devise the aforesaid Tract of Land to Thomas Evans son of John Evans and his heirs and Assigns forever. And in case of the death of my Grand Son Thomas Evans without Issue I give and devise the Tract of Land given to Thomas Evans unto his two sisters Ann Evans and Priscilla Evans to them and their heirs and Assigns forever. 3nd My will and desire is that my Wife Bridget should have the liberty of making choice of any part of my Personal Estate until it amounts to one third part thereof and that the other two thirds thereof be divided into four equal parts and do give and bequeath them as follows to wit.—I Give and bequeath one fourth part of the two thirds aforesaid to the representatives of my Daughter Priscilla who married William Jones, the Children of my Granddaughter Amelia Ayres taking the part that their Mother would have was she now alive and in case of the death of any of my Granchildren or great Grandchildren, representatives of my Daughter Priscilla, the share aforesaid to be equally divided among the survivors—I give and bequeath one fourth part of the remaining two thirds to Robert Jones, James Jones and Levin Jones sons of John Jones (Monie) by my Daughter Ann, and in case of the death of any of them to the Survivors. I give and bequeath unto William Jones George Jones, Henry Jones and Thomas Jones (sons of Thomas Jones by my Daughter Elizabeth, and John Ballard, Levin Ballard and Bridget Ballard Children of Arnold Ballard by my Daughter Elizabeth one fourth part of the two thirds aforesaid to be equally divided between them or their representatives or survivors of them I give and bequeath unto my Grandsons Thomas Jones & Tubman Jones and my Grandaughters Bridget Miles, Betty Jones, Eleanor Jones and Sarah Jones, one fourth part of the two thirds aforesaid to be equally divided between them or the Survivors of them or their representatives. I do

hereby constitute and appoint my son John Dashiell the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all other or former Wills by me made or do ackonowledge to be my only Will—

Signed, Sealed published and declared to be the last Will and Testament of the afsd. Levin Dashiell at whose request and in whose presence we have subscribed the same as Witnesses this Sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and ninety-two

Levin Dashiell Senr.
(SEAL)

Test:
Benjamin Sasser
John Lowes
Thomas Beauchamp—

Janruary the 13th day 1795 Then came John Dashiell & made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and whole last Will & Testament of Levin Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset Couty. deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

SOMERSET COUNTY to wit Janruary the 13th day 1795 Then came Benjamin Sasser & Thomas Beauchamp two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of Levin Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased and Severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator within named Sign & Seal this Will & that they heard him publish pronounce & declared the same to be his last Will & Testament & at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding & that they did respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator & in the presence of each other. And they despose that they saw John Lawes Subscribe his name as a witness to the within Will in the presence & at the request of Levin Dashiell Senr. the Testator.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 17 folio 349, 350, 351 & 352.—

Test Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

WILL OF BRIDGET DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Bridget Dashiell of Somerset County. being very sick a bed, but of perfect mind memory & understanding thanks be to God, do make this my last Will & Testament, in maner and form following.— First I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike manner ITEM it is my will and desire that all my just and lawfull debts be paid if there be any.—ITEM I give to my Grandaughter Anney

Jones daughter of John & Sarah Evans one negro woman called Sophia and a negro girl called Martha to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my grandaughter Priscilla Dashiell daughter of John & Sarah Evans one negro woman called Cassey & one negro girl called Abigal to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my grandson John Dashiell son of John Dashiell one negro woman called Sarah and one negro boy called Sambo & one negro child called Tamar to him and his heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my grandson William Jones sons of Thomas one negro man called Abraham to him and his heirs forever.—I give to Bridget Jones daughter of William & Eunice Jones one negro girl called Sabara to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to Bridget Miles thirty pounds to be raised out of my Estate to her or her heirs forever.—I give to Robert Jones, Levin Jones & James Jones sons of John Jones ninety pounds to be equally divided between them, them & their heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my great Grand Daughter Bridget Leatherbury one negro boy called David to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to Fanney Willen ten pounds to her & her heirs forever.—ITEM I give my wearing apparel to be equally divided between my Daughters Betsy Ballard, Ann Jones, Sarah Evans & Betsey Dashiell to them and their heirs forever.—ITEM I give to Henry Jones, George Jones & Thomas Jones sons of Thomas Jones Ninety pounds to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.—ITEM I give all the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between my four children John Dashiell, Betsey Ballard, Ann Jones and Sarah Evans to them and their heirs forever.—ITEM I leave my son John Dashiell whole & sole executor of this my last Will & Testament disannulling all other wills heretofore made by me as Witness whereof I hereto set my hand & Seal this twenty Sixth day of September one thousand seven Hundred and ninety Six.

In presence of us — her
George Irving — Bridget BD Dashiell (SEAL)
William Evans — mark

The words Robert Levin James & John were enterlined before this was executed the piece of paper sealed at the bottom was also fixed before the signing of this Will.

October the 11th. day 1796 Then came John Dashiell & made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Bridget Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

October the 11th day 1796 Then came George Irving & William Evans the Subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of Bridget Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & Severally made Oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testatrix within named Sign & Seal the within Will & that they heard her publish pronounce & decalre the same to be her Last Will and Testament & at the time of her so doing she was to the best

of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding & that they did respectively Subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testatrix & in the presence of each other.—

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B No. 17 folio 552, 553, & 554.

Test Esme Bayly Regr. WSC.

CHURCH WARDEN.

Levin Dashiell was Church Warden for Somerset Parish, see vestry meetings, 1767-1781 &c.

In 1768, "a table of marriages was placed in the Church agreeable as the law directs."

DEEDS.

Wm. Vaughan of Stepney Parish Deed to Levin Dashiell of same place, April 2, 1737,—115 Acres on Wetipquin Creek. calls for road "leading to Stepney Parish Church" adjoins *"Meech's Hope"* and *Rich Swamp*—Calls for *Sherman's lands.*

John Collins, "Chair Maker" Deed to Levin Dashiell Dec. 25, 1739,--2 tracts near the head of Wetipquin Creek back in the woods, one being that tract bought of Jonathan Bounds, the other being *Chance* near *Meechs Hope.*

Wit:—George Dashiell, Justice of Peace, Jno. Handy Justice of Peace, Robert Dashiell.

Levin Dashiell, Planter, Deed to Isaac Dashiell 22 March 1753 In consideration of the Conveyance to Levin Dashiell by Thomas Dashiell Son of Col. Geo. Dashiell—of a part of land called *Mitchells Improvement* on Great Monie Creek Levin Dashiell grants Isaac Dashiell 115 Acres sold to said Levin Dashiell by Wm. Vaughan on Wetipquin Creek adjoining the road leading to Stepney Parish Church, *Meechs Hope* & *Rich Swamp*—part of *Meechs Hope* now called the Level Land 115 Acres—Levin Dashiell also conveys to Isaac Dashiell 2 other tracts on the head of Wetipquin Creek back in the woods, one being the tract conveyed by Jonathan Bounds to John Collins the other *Chance* adjoining *Meechs Hope* 80 Acres also 100 Acres of Marsh on the North side of Wicomico River which came to Levin Dashiell by the will of his father Thomas Dashiell.

Robert Downes Deed to Levin Dashiell Dec. 12-1758, part of *Mitchells Improvement* adjoining on the south the lands formerly belonging to Thomas Dashiell dec'd and of John Jones dec'd on the East.

JUDGE OF THE ORPHANS COURT.

Council of Maryland, June 4-1777, Commission issued to Levin Dashiell Justice of the Orphans Court of Somerset County.

(Md. Arch. Vol. 16—P. 274)

Note: (The other Justices Commissioned at the same time were Levin Gale, William Winder, Planner Williams & John Adams.)

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

THIRD GENERATION.

(T-301)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1715.

Died 1741.

Married, 1739, to Mary ——————.

Issue:

401—ANN.

WILL OF ARTHUR DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen The Last Will and Testament of Arthur Dashiell of Somerset County is as follows First I commit my Soul to God that gave it me and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named and as touching my Worldly affairs my desire is that my Estate should be devided equally between my wife Mary and my Daughter Ann also my Will is that my Daughter Ann be under ye. care and at the sole disposal of my Father Geo: Dashiell whom I leave Executor of this my Last Will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have set my Hand and Seal this 18th. day of February Anno Dom 1739/40
Signed Sealed published & Delivered in
presents of us who were desired to sign Evidences
in presents of ye. Testator Arthur Dashiell (SEAL)
Christo. D. Jackson, John Robinson.

November ye. 2d. 1741. Came Christopher Dominick Jackson and John Robinson two of the Subscribing Evidences to the Within Will & made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Arthur Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and dec;are the within Instrument of Writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of Sound disposing mind and memory and Understanding and that they the said Christopher Dominick Jackson and John Robinson Subscribed this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator Arthur Dashiell.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King Deputy Comr. of Som't County.
Recorded in Libr. D D No. 1 folio 414 Wm. Rigers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9, folio 219.

Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

CAPTAIN CLEMENT DASHIELL, MARINER.

(T-302)—CLEMENT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1720.

Died 1756.

Married, January 5, 1740/1, to Sarah Piper, daughter of Captain William Piper, son of William Piper and Sarah Nutter. In 1760 Sarah Piper-Dashiell (widow) married John Adams.

Issue:

402—Mary.

403—Sarah.

404—Josiah.

405—Clement.

406—Nancy.

WILL OF CLEMENT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The Last Will and Testament of Clement Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland, as Touching his worldly Estate is as followeth Viz—IMPRIMIS I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Dashiell my Two Negroes Galloway and Priss and a Gray Mare called Spring ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Dashiell my two Negroes Jim and young Jane and a young Bay Mare called Cloe—ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my son Josiah Dashiell my Plantation whereon I now live being a part of two Tracts of Land, the one called Dashiells Lott the other called Chance containing by Estimation four hundred and fifty Acres of Land being the Land given me by my Father George Dashiell by a Deed of Gift bearing Date the tenth Day of Janruary one thousand seven hundred and forty two being bounded and Limitted as in the said Deed is Expressed and one Negro boy Named Simon to him the said Josiah Dashiell and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and Bequeath to my son Clement Dashiell my three Negroes Sophia Bristol and Rachel to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell my two Negroes Coffey and Old Jane my mair Dolphin a New Side Saddle and Kirb Bridle Six Silver Tea Spoons one pair Silver Tea Tongs all my Chainey and Earthen Ware the Bed and Furniture in the Room below Stars whereon she usally sleeps, Ten head of Cattle, Ten head of Sheep and one third part of all my personal Estate after my Just Debts and Legacies are payed and complyed with—My Will is that my Beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell have the entire use of all the Land with the improvements given to my Son Josiah Dashiell During her Widowhood but in case she should Marry then she to have but one third part of the said Land and Improvements as the Law directs. I Leave the care of my three Daughters Mary Dashiell, Sarah Dashiell and Nancy Dashiell under the care of my aforesaid Wife until they are of age to receive their portions of the Day of Marriage which shall first happen—ITEM I Give and bequeath to my Brother Louther Dashiell all my wearing Apparel and my Silver Watch—The remainig part of my Estate not already mentioned I leave to be equally divided amongst my five children viz Mary Dashiell, Sarah Dashiell, Josiah Dashiell, Clement Dashiell and Nancy Dashiell. I Leave

my two Sons Josiah Dashiell and Clement Dashiell under the care of my beloved wife until my Brother Louther Dashiell shall think proper to put them to School or bind them to Trades, at which time, I give them and their Estates Into his care untill they arrive to the age of Twenty One Years and my Will is that their Education after my aforesd. Brother Takes them into his care be paid for out of their Personal Estate But in case my sd. Wife should die in the Minority of any of my sd. Children then my Will is that my Brother Louther Dashiell have the care of all my said Children that are under age with their Estates untill they arrive to the age Limitted by the Laws of the Land, and if my aforesaid Wife and my Brother Louther should both Die in the Minority of any of my sd. Children then my Will is that my Brother Thomas Dashiell have the care of my sd. Children with their Estates untill they arrive to the age Limitted by Law aforesd.—My Will is that the cleared Land where John Mears formerly Lived at the upper Part of my Land be not kept under a fence, But that the Loggs that is now about be carried to some other part of my cleared Land and there be no Land cleared on any part of the Land given to my Son Josiah Dashiell no Timber Cutt more than will keep the Plantation in repair and serve for fire wood for the said Plantation use untill my sd. Son comes to the age of Twenty one Years LASTLY I Nominate and Appoint my beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell Executrix of this my last Will and Testament revoking and Disannulling all other and former Will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament—In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and fixt my seal this Tenth Day of June one Thousand seven hundred and fifty six Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared to be the last Will In the presence of us who signed as Evidences in the presence and at the request of the Testator.
Charles Leatherbury, Benj. Cottmen, William Grey,

Clement Dashiell (SEAL)

Isaac Dashiell .....

July the 20th 1756 Came Charles Leatherbury, Benjamin Cottman & William Gray of Somerset County Witnesses to the within Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Clement Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Charles Leatherbury, Benjamin Cottman, and William Gray subscribed as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.....

Sworn before Nehemiah King Dept. Com. Of Som. Co.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Clement Dashiell, Quartermaster, is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6 page 189.)

DEED OF MORTGAGE.

Abraham Dean, Merchant Deed of Mortgage to Clement Dashiell, Gent. April 8-1748 *Strawberry Plain* otherwise commonly called *Shingle Landing* lying on South side of Broad Creek in Somerset Co. & goods & Chattels & Book accounts—to secure the payment of 40 £ 16 S 10 d by June 20 of same year. Wit:—Jno. Waters, E. Wilson.

£ 40—16—10.

BILL OF SALE.

Day Scott, Bill of sale to Clement & Louther Dashiell. April 6, 1753, Schooner and a number of Negroes and Furniture.

MARRIAGE OF THE WIDOW.

Sarah Dashiell, (Widow) married February 14, 1760 to John Adams.—

LOUTHER DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(T-303)—Louther Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1722.

Died 1765.

Married November 19, 1743, to Anne Piper, daughter of Captain William Piper, son of William Piper.

Died March/April, 1773. (See will.)

Issue:

407—Jane.

408—Milcah.

409—Louther.

410—Arthur.

411—William Augustus.

412—George.

413—Matthias.

WILL OF LOUTHER DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The Last Will and Testament of Louther Dashiell made this Twenty Sixth Day of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred sixty and four—Item I give and bequeath to my

daughter Jean Dashiell my Negroes Nat, Cato and Rose to hire and her heirs and assigns forever.—ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Louther Dashiell that part of my Dwelling Plantation Called Chance beginning at a Mulberry post thence runing to a Marked by a Spring thence Runing south to Wicocomoco Creek and thence down and with the said Creek to the mouth of a Gut dividing it from the land of George Hobbs thence runing up the said Gut and Brach ultill comes to a Marked Gum being a line Tree of Dashiells Lott and where Chance Terminates I likewise give and bequeath to my said son Louther Dashiell a part of that Land whereon I now live Called Dashiells Lott Bounded as follows—beginning at the aforesaid marked gum thence runing North Twenty Eight degrees East till it Intersects the head line of Dashiells Lott from thence along the said head line of Dashiells Lott and binding therewith till it Intersect the land of Josiah Dashiell son of Clement Dashiell from thence runing down the line that divided the land of Josiah Dashiell and myself Louther Dashiell to the Mulberry first mentioned to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I give and bequeath to my son Arthur Dashiell a part of my Dwelling Plantation whereon I live begining at a marked gum Dividing from the land of Louther Dashiell his Brother thence runing out into the Woods North Twenty Eight Degrees East till it Intersetcs the head line of Dashiells Lott thence down and with the said Line of Dashiells Lott till it Intersect the Land of Thomas Dashiell thence down and with the line that divided the Land of myself and Thomas Dashiell to a marked Walnut Tree being the first bounder of a parcell of Land given by Col. George Dashiell to Louther Dashiell to him the aforesaid Arthur Dashiell and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell all that Tract or parcell of Land which I bought of Isaac Dashiell Called Dashiells Lott, being part of Dashiells Lott, to him and his heirs and assigns forever—ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son Mathias Dashiell all that part or parcell of Land Called Chance that I bought of Isaac Dashiell to him and his heirs and assigns forever.—I Likewise give to my Son Louther Dashiell my Negro Man Sam and Negro Woman Nell to him and his heirs and assigns forever—I Likewise give and Bequeath to my Son Arthur Dashiell my Negro Woman Mureah and Negro boy Abraham that hath always been with his Mother Mureah to him the said Arthur Dashiell and his heirs and assigns forever—I likewise I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell my Negro Boy Paris and Negro Garl Casey to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I Likewise give and bequeath to my Son Matthias Dashiell my Negro boy Jem and Negro Garl Marget to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Ann Dashiell the use of one third part of all my lands Dureing her Natural Life but not to be abused by cutting any more Timber or firewood then is for the use of the plantation—I likewise give and bequeath to my beloved Wife a full third part of all my Personal Estate to her and her heirs and assigns forever. LASTLY I Nominate and appoint my Beloved Wife Executrix of this my last Will and Testament—My Will and desire is and I do Oblige all Parties to live Peacibly and Quietly in the house they were bred and not upon any account to Disturb their Sisters or Younger Brothers in order to deprive them of a home so long as they the said Sisters and Younger

Brothers behaves themselves orderly—My Will likewise is that what Cash I have by me shall then Continue without absolute Necessity until the land of George Hobbs be actualy Sold at which time if my Brother Thomas Dashiell should think proper to but the said land for the use of my Son Louther Dashiell which if he should that the money that is in the house at this time to that use—My Will is thet the remaining part of my personal Estate not already mentioned be equally Divided amongst my Children Jean Dashiell, Milca Dashiell, Louther Dashiell Arthur Dashiell, William Dashiell and Matthias Dashiell to them and their heirs and assigns for Ever—My Will and Desire is that my Son Louther Dashiell and my Son Arthur Dashiell and my Son William Dashiell and my son Matthias Dashiell to Trades such as they think proper to go to learn by their Mother Ann Dashiell Disannulling former Will or Wills I do Acknowledge this to be my Last Will and Testament, Signed and Sealed in present of us Thomas Dashiell, Isaac Dashiell, George Dashiell.

Louther Dashiell (SEAL)

On the third Day of April one thousand seven hundred and Sixty five Came Thomas Dashiell, Isaac Dashiell and George Dashiell the three Subscribing Evidences and math Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Louther Dashiell sign and Seal the aforegoing Will and heard him Publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and understanding and that they Subscribed their names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presents of said Testator.—

Sworn Before Thomas Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

WILL OF ANNE DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN This twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred Seventy Three, I Anna Dashiell of Somerset County in the province of Maryland and Parish of Stepney being weak in body, but (thanks be to God) of Sound mind and perfect memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and knowing that all flesh must Submit to death do make constitute ordain and appoint this my last Will and Testament and do will and bequeath those worldly Goods (with which it hath pleased God to bless me) in manner and form following Viz. first I will and bequeath that Land bought of George Hobbs together with all appertainance to my youngest Son Matthais twenty five acres Excepted which I leave to my Son Arthur upon condition that he makes over as much Timbered Land to Matthias or his Gardeen for him In such manner as they shall think most convenient. I likewise leave to my Son Mathyas a negro Wench called Tamar—Item I leave to my Son Arthur a negro called Paul. I leave to my Son William a negro boy called Joshua. My Will also is that in case of Arthurs Refusall to make over

the Land above mentioned to Matthyas or his Gardeen for him upon demand of either he shall forfeit all write to any part of my Estate real or personal whose part shall belong to Matthyas and in case my Son Matthyas shall not live to arrive to the age of twenty one years my Will then is that the Land ordained for him Shall belong to his Brother William and his Heirs forever—And to the remainder of my Estate after all things Settled, my Will is that it be equally divided between my Children Jane, Milcah, Arthur, William & Matthyas except my wearing apparel which I desire to be equally Divided between my two Daughters and also my Riding Chair & Horse. I likewise leave to my Daughter Jane my best Saddle & Slip & Cloak also I leave my two youngest Sons and their Estates in the care of my Friend James Robertson to be managed as he shall think proper. LASTLY I do nominate & appoint my friend James Robertson Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking and making void all others have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year above written.

Will & Testament in the presence of us
Ephriam Stevens — Anna Dashiell (SEAL)
Saml. Coll. Adams.
Nancy Dixon.

On the Fifteenth day of April one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy three Came Ephraim Stevens, Samuel Collins Adams and Nancy Dixon the three Subscribing Witnesses, and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Anne Dashiell write her Christian name and that they heard her desire James Robertson to write to remaining part of her name which accordingly he did and that then she delivered the within Instrument of Writing for the use and purposes therein mentioned, and at the time of her so doing She was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding, and that they Subscribed their names as Witnesses to the said Will In the presence of the said Testator.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Som. County.

On the 15th day of April 1773 Came James Robertson and made Oath that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and only Will and Testament of Anna Dashiell Late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge, and that he did not know or ever heard of any other since the date of the within Will.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook, Depy. Comy. of Som. County.

PERSONAL ESTATE OF ANNE.

June 8-1774 (Liber E. B. No. 11—page 96 Somerset County)

Jane Robertson, Administratrix of Anne Dashiell, Personal Estate £ 200—9—5., and Annapolis Liber W.F No. 3, folio 89, gives the personal estate at £ 477.4.1.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Louther Dashiell, Clerk, is mentioned as belonging to the same,

(Md. Hist. Magazine vol 6 page 189)

JUSTICE OF PEACE.

Louther Dashiell, Commissioned Justice of Peace, April 22, 1756. (See Commission Record 1726-1786)

ISAAC DASHIELL, PLANTER, COLONIAL WARS.

(T-304)—ISAAC DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1726.

Died—alive in 1765, as he was witness to his brother's will.

Married August 13, 1747, to Henrietta Scarborough.

Issue:

414—ALICE.

415—BETTY.

416—ISAAC.

417—HENRY.

418—MARGARET.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Isaac Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6 page 189.)

DEEDS.

Isaac Dashiell, Planter, Deed to Louther Dashiell, Planter—August 21, 1750.—Whereas Col. George Dashiell father to aforesaid Isaac Dashiell by his last will, bequeathed to Isaac Dashiell 450 Acres being part of a tract called *Dashiells*

Lott lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek in Somerset County adjoining the land of the aforesaid Louther Dashiell—"I the said Isaac for 40 £ do grant unto the said Louther Dashiell 50 Acres of the aforesaid land adjoining the land of Louther Dashiell given him by Col. George Dashiell" by deed of gift of January 10, 1742.

Isaac Dashiell, Planter & Henrietta his wife Deed to Thomas Dashiell, son of George Dashiell, Planter. October 12, 1752. Whereas George Dashiell father of said Isaac Dashiell by his last will did give to said Isaac Dashiell 450 Acres being part of *Dashiells Lott* lying between Back Creek and the land of Louther Dashiell—now in consideration of the Conveyance by Thomas Dashiell Plantation on the head of Wetipquin Creek and for certain personal property and money Isaac Dashiell—conveyed to Thomas Dashiell the aforesaid land lying on the North side of Wiccocomico Creek, begining at the mouth of a small Creek issuing out of Wiccocomico Creek commonly called "Back Creek" adjoining the land of Louther Dashiell as above.

Isaac Dashiell Deed from Robert Kirby, August 20, 1755, part of *Pharsalia* and *Good Luck* (2 tracts) bought of William Dashiell, divided by a branch issuing out of Rewastico from the lands of Mitchell Dashiell Sr.

Isaac Dashiell from Arnold Elzey, June 1, 1756—60 Acres bought by Arnold Elzey from Benjamin Cottman lying on North side of Wicomico Creek adjoining *Dashiells Lot.*

Isaac Dashiell Deed to Nehemiah Crockett. January 22, 1757. Whereas Levin Dashiell did Convey to Isaac Dashiell a good Estate of inhertance in fee in and to 113 Acres being the land sold by William Vaughan to Levin Dashiell and also 2 other tracts lying at the head of Wetipquin Creek back in the woods one being the "Bounds" land the other *Chance* also 100 Acres of Marsh above Conveyed by Isaac Dashiell & Nehemiah Crockett.—

Isaac Dashiell Deed to Louther Dashiell June 24-1757 60 Acres bought by Isaac Dashiell of Arnold Elzey.

Isaac Dashiell Deed to Mitchell Jones. March 28, 1758. The land bought of Robert Kirby of Worcester Co.

(T-305)—Eleanor Dashiell.

Born 1730.

Died—living as married in 1748.

Married John Martin.

THOMAS DASHIELL, PLANTER.

(T-306)—Thomas Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1733.

Died 1771.

Married, May 8, 1757, to Anne Guibert.

Issue:

419—Henney.

420—George.

421—Patience.

422—William.

423—Jane.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak of Body but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for the same do make this my last Will and Testament in Manner following Viz. My Will is that all my just and Lawfull Debts be paid by my Executor hereafter named, out of my Estate and the remainder to be disposed of as following—First I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell all my Lands that I have any right to or Title to Somerset County or Elsewhere to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever and I also give to my said Son William a Negro Boy called Obed and all my Plough and Harrows two Yoak of Oxen my Waine and two ox Yoaks and all my Plough chains Six head of sheep four Cows my Riding horse called Slim and my saddle and Bridle five head of Hoggs my Still together with the head Tub and worm one good Feather Bed and Furniture one black Walnut Table one Small Desque six red painted Chairs all my table Knives and Forks two Pewter Basons and six Pewter Plates to him and his heirs and Assigns for Ever. 2dly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Henney Dashiell my bay mair called Venus and her Mothers Riding Saddle and Bridle to her and her heirs and assigns for Ever—3dly. I Give and bequeath to my Friend Susanah Guibert my young horse Called Buck and Twenty pounds Current money to be paid out of my Estate to her and her heirs and assigns for Ever—4thly. I Give and bequeath all the remaining part of all my Personal Estate not before by me in this my last Will and Testament Disposed of to be equally Divided between my three Daughters to wit Henney Dashiell, Patience Dashiell, and Jane Dashiell and each of their parts to be paid to them respectively as they or either of them shall arrive at age or Day of marriage which shall first happen together with their or each of their parts of the Increase of the said Negroes But if Either of my said Daughters should marry before they arrive at twenty one years of age and without the consent of my friend William Allen of Worcester County being first had and Obtained, provided he be living to give the same, then I will and impower the said William Allen at his Discretion to Dispossess such of my said Daughters as shall marry as aforesaid without his consent and their part of my Estate to be equally divided between my other daughters and I also appoint my Trusty and Lovin

Friend William Allen of Worcester County and Patience his wife Gurdians to all my Children and their and each of their Estates, but if my friend William Allen should die before my children arrive at age to receive their part of my Estate that my said Friend Patience Allen continue to be Guardian to my Children and each of them that shall not be at age to receive their Estates During her widowhood and on her Death or Marriage I appoint my Brother George Dashiell Guardian to my Children and their Estates but if shall please God to remove my Brother George Dashiell or that he should refuse to accept of the Guardianship of my said children and their Estates Then I appoint my Friend Littleton Dennis of Worcester County to be Guardian to such of my Children that shall not be of Lawful age to Receive their Estates together with their and each of their Estates and I do also Impower my friend William Allen of Worcester County at his Discretion to bind out my Son William Dashiell to such trade or other Business as he shall think him suitable for and in case of the death of my Friend William Allen I invest and impower his other guardians as above and before by this my last Will appointed with the same power and authority over my said son William Dashiell—Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Trusty and Loving Friend William Allen of Worchester County Sole Executoe of this my last Will and Testament but in case of his death or refusal to accept of the same then I appoint my friend Patience Allen wife of the said William Allen Sole Executrix as above but in case of the death or Refusal of my said friend Patience Allen I appoint my Loving Brother George Dashiell Sole Executor as above But in case of the Death or Refual of my Loving Brother George Dashiell then I appoint my Trusty Friend Littleton Dennis Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament as above and I do hereby revoke and make void all former or other Will or Wills before by me made and this only to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirteenth Day of May in the year of our Lord God one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy one; Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Thomas Dashiell as and for his Last Will and Testament In presence of Robert Mallone, Peter Mallone, William Mallone.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

On the Twenty Six Day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy one came Peter Mallone and William Mallone Two of the subscribing witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Thomas Dashiell Sign and Seal the aforgoing Will and heard him publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence of the said Testator and they also made Oath that they did see Robert Mallone sign his name as a Witness to the said Will in the presence of the said Deceased.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depty. Com. of Som. Co.

On the 26th Day of August 1771 Came William Allen and made Oath on the

Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the True and only Will and Testament of Thomas Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to his hands or Possession or knowledge and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

On the ninth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and seventy one Came Robert Mallone the other subscribing witness and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he did see the Testator Thomas Dashiell sign and Seal the within Will and heard him publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that he subscribed his name as a Witness to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator.

HIGH SHERIFF.

Thomas Dashiell as High Sheriff collected for Somerset Parish in 1767.

THE ISLAND OF MARSH.

Patented July 25, 1767, *The Island of Marsh,* containing 17½ acres, to Thomas Dashiell, Warrant to survey September 27, 1765, lying betwen *Chance* and Wicomico Creek and *Chance* and *Dashiells Lott,* surveyed March 14, 1766.

THE POINT OF MARSH.

Patented March 13, 1766, *The Point of Marsh,* containing 9¼ acres, to Thomas Dashiell., Special Warrant to survey dated September 17, 1766, lying between *Chance* and *Wicomico Creek* and *Chance* and *Dashiells Lott,* on the North side of Wicomico Creek, above said Dashiells House and on the main line of *Chance,* surveyed March 13, 1766.

COLONEL JOSEPH DASHIELL, LIEUTENANT OF MILITIA, REVOLUTIONARY WAR

(T-307)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1736.

Married, May 18, 1757, to Martha Bluett, daughter of John Bluett and Marion, his wife.

Born September 6, 1739.

Issue:

424—MARTHA BLUETT.

425—William Pitt.

426—Benjamin Frederick Augustus Ceaser.

427—Eleanor Matilda.

Joseph Dashiell, was Commissioner for Worcester County, 1766, 1768 and January 11, 1769.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, LIEUT. COLONEL.

Council of Safety, January 6, 1776, Commission issued to Joseph Dashiell, appointed Lieut Colonel, 1st Battalion in Worcester County.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, COLONEL.

Council of Safety, Monday Feb. 3, 1777, Commissions issued to
Joseph Dashiell, appointed Colonel.
John Done, Lieut Colonel.
Robert Done, 1st Major.
of a Battalion of Militia in Worcester County
(Md. Archives Vol. 16—P 110)

JOSEPH DASHIELL, LIEUT OF MILITIA.

Council of Maryland, Tuesday July 1, 1777, commission issued to Joseph Dashiell, appointed "Lieut of Militia," in Worcester County.
(Md. Arch. Vol. 16—303-304.)

JOSEPH DASHIELL, U. S. A. PURCHASING AGENT.

Council of Maryland, Wednesday 25 March 1778, Joseph Dashiell, appointed Agent in Worcester County for Purchasing provisions for the Army of the United States agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed the 23rd Inst.
(Vol. 16—P 551 Md. Arch.)

Note: (Col. John Stewart was the Agent for Somerset Co.)

Note: (The Council of Safety functioned previous to March 21, 1777, when Marylands first Assembly had met and the Governor Thomas Johnson was inaugurated, then as the State government was complete the Council of Safety dissolved itself and the work was taken up by the Council of the State.)

JOSEPH DASHIELL, MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Grievances of the Maryland Line, a vote taken by a Committee of the General Assembly 1781, Joseph Dashiell, member voting.

(Md. Hist. Magazine Vol 4 page 368)

JUSTICE OF PEACE.

Joseph Dashiell, was Commissioned Justice of Peace for Worcester County, January 10, 1782.

JUDGE OF THE ORPHANS COURT.

Joseph Dashiell, was commissioned Judge of the Orphans Court for Worcester County February 15, 1786. (Commission Record 1726-1786)

DASHIELLS MEADOW.

Patented July 9, 1776 *Dashiells Meadow,* 43 acres, to Captain Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County., By virtue of a common Warrant granted for 27 acres to Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County, January 2, 1775, I Joshua Mitchell, Deputy Surveyor Worcester County, surveyed May 9, 1775.

MAREGALANTE.

Patent June 13, 1770 *Maregalante,* 493 acres, to Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County, Warrant unto Joseph Dashiell May 29, 1766, to resurvey 366 acres part of *Parsons Conquest,* lying in Worcester County, originally granted George Parsons September 29, 1765, date of this survey November 12, 1766.

MILL LOTT.

Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County, patent 19 acres, called *Mill Lott,* December 2, 1782, warrant dated October 18, 1776 by assignment from Joshua Hill of Worcester County, called *Rum Ridge,* date of survey March 31, 1777.

STEVENS FOLLY.

Joseph Dashiell, patent 63½ acres, called *Stevens Folly,* April 11, 1760, Warrant granted January 30, 1760 to resurvey for Joseph Dashiell a tract called

Contention originally granted to a Thomas Ralph August 15, 1688, date of resurvey March 29, 1760. lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek, bounded and beginning at a small Creek called Stevens Creek issuing out of said Wicomico Creek.

(T-308)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.
Born January 5, 1739.
Died 1757-1759 (will).

WILL OF BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The 18th. day of April one Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty seven I Benjamin Dashiell of Somerset County Marriner, Being at this time disordered with Smal Pox, but of sound and perfect memory, thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die—do make and Ordain this last Will and Testament that is ti say—Principally & First of all, I give and recommend my Sole into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to have a decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executor Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall have the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise & dispose of the same in the manner and form Following—First I Give and Bequeath to my Cozen John Bunkel fifty pounds Current money to him for his use and behuf to be paid to him by my Brother Joseph Dashiell at the Age of Twenty One Years and in case of his Death before that term of Years to remain in the hands of my afsd. Brt. for his Use..Also I Will ordain & appoint that whetever debts shall come against my Estate be fully discharged which shall appear to my Executor to be justly due from me—All which Debts & the aforesaid bequests I leave to be discharged out the sales of my Personal Estate which I leave to be sold to the value of the same & the residue of my Estate after discharging the aforesaid Debts, Bequests Funeral Expenses Etc., to belong appertain & be sole property of my Brother Joseph Dashiell to him and his heirs for Ever—Constituting & Appointing by these presents do Constitute appoint make and ordain my aforesaid Brother Joseph Dashiell my Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my will and Testament witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day & year above before written—

Signed, Sealed Published pronounced and Declared by the said Benjamin Dashiell as his Last Will and Testament (words to received the Education being first interlined) in the presence of us the Subscribing witnesses—Charles Ballard, Eleanor Stevens, Martha Bluitt.

Benj. Dashiell (SEAL)

September the 4th 1759 Came Eleanor Stevens and Martha Bluitt alias Dashiell and on the eleventh Day of the same Month and year the other Witness Charles Ballard, and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God, That they saw the Testator Benjamin Dashiell sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare the Instrument of Writing as his last Will and Testament and that at the time fo his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Eleanor Stevens, Martha Bluitt alias Dashiell and Charles Ballard Subscribed as Witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testator Benjamin Dashiell.

Sworn before Nehemiah King, Depty. Com. of Som. Co.

(T-309)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Fairfax.

Born August 28, 1743.

Married, August 6, 1760, to Rose Fisher, daughter of Maddox Fisher of Virginia.

Issue:

428—JAMES FAIRFAX.
429—TUBMAN.
430—JOHN.
431—JOSEPH.
432—ROBERT.
433—GEORGE.
433a—FISHER.
433b—WILLIAM D.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE—NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

George Dashiell and Thomas Dolby bond to King George the second for 50 pounds current money of Virginia, 12th August 1760. The condition: a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between said George Dashiell and Rose Fisher, daughter of Maddox Fisher dec'd.

Witnesses:

Joachinn Michael. George Dashiell.
John Stith. Thos. Dolby.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

George Dashiell in 1768 made deposition that his age was 25 years. (Liber K.W. No. 1, folio 195 Annapolis)

TRADITION.

Note, Tradition in the family of (T433) George Dashiell, has it that the father of the Rev. George Dashiell, married the second time, and went to Virginia to live. We know that the son George was born in Maryland, that Robert went to Virginia and that Fisher and William lived in Virginia.

(T-310)—JOSIAH DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jean Collier.

Born 1723, and alive in 1779.

Unmarried.

DEEDS.

Thomas Dashiell, Planter, Deed of Gift to "my son" Josiah Dashiell, November 18, 1743, a negro boy, five shillings paid by Levin Dashiell.

Thomas Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell, senior, "to my son" Josiah Dashiell, January 9, 1759, two Tracts, *Mount Alexander* 105 acres, and *Fathers Pardise* 100 acres, both lying on the West side of Shiles Creek on North side of Wiccocomoco River, which said two tracts were purchased by Thomas from Charles Dashiell.

Josiah Dashiell deed to Thomas Dashiell, August 7, 1768, 12 acres of Marsh called *Shiels Folly,* being part of the Great Marsh as above, on the North side of Wiccocomoco River.

Josiah Dashiell deed to Ralph Lowe, March 4, 1769. *Green Meadow* 140 acres.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

The Council of Maryland, Thursday 25 March 1779, Commission issued to Josiah Dashiell appointed Justice of the Peace, Somerset County,—Maryland Archives Vol. 21, P. 327.

The Council of Maryland, 9 January 1778, Commission issued to Josiah Dashiell appointed Justice of the Peace for Somerset County—Maryland Archives Vol. 16 P. 464.

(T-310a)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jean Collier.

Born 1725.

Died 1757 at child birth.

Married, March 7, 1746, to Nicholas Evans Collier, son of George Betts Collier and Rachel Evans, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Evans and his second wife Rachel.

Issue:

JEAN COLLIER, born August 20, 1747.
GEORGE COLLIER, born December 23, 1750.
PRISCILLA COLLIER, born April 9, 1753.
NICHOLAS COLLIER, born October 5, 1755.
ROGER COLLIER, died at birth, 1757.

Nicholas Evans Collier again married March 6, 1758, to Rebecca Evans.

(T-310b)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jean Collier.

Born 1727.

Died before 1765 (see will of her mother).

Married Rodger Nichols, son of Rodger Nichols and Elizabeth, who, in 1736, married John Hopkins.

Issue:

RODGER NICHOLS.
BETTY NICHOLS.
HENRY NICHOLS.
JOHN NICHOLS.
THOMAS NICHOLS.
ISAAC NICHOLS.

(T-311)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born 1726.

Died May, 1778, as he was witness to the will of Jesse Dashiell (J-302) see the will, as it mentions that he is now dead when it was proved.

Married, October 29, 1747, to Jean Rencher, daughter of Underwood Rencher and Sarah, son of John Rencher and Frances.

Issue:

434—ALICE.
435—SARAH.

436—Matthias.
437—Anne.
438—Mary.
439—Jane.
440—Elizabeth.
441—Thomas.
442—Levin.
443—Henry.
444—Martha ("Pattillda").

MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1768—May 24, Thomas Dashiell was a member from Somerset County to "a newly elected General Assembly of Maryland"—Journal, Maryland Archives.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Thomas Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol 6 page 189)

HIGH SHERIFF.

Thomas Dashiell, was Commissioned High Sheriff, November 10, 1764, October 29-1765 and November 10, 1766.

"Isaac Coulbourn to be High Sheriff of Somerset County with writ of discharge to Thomas Dashiell late Sheriff," dated October 8, 1767 to take effect, November 1767.—

(See Commission Record 1726 to 1786)
Md. Historical Society.

SMALL CHANCE.

Patent November 9, 1765, *Small Chance*, 5 acres, to Thomas Dashiell., By Virtue of a Special Warrant to Thomas Dashiell dated June 27, 1763 to survey for said Thomas Dashiell 10 acres of Vacant land, lying in Somerset County, joining a tract called *Becknam*, partly cultivated, and dated by reassignment March 18, 1763 with liberty of executing the same on so much vacant land join-

ing a tract called *Clear of Cannon Shot.*, I Littleton Dennis have surveyed for said Thomas Dashiell that tract called *Small Chance*, lying between the Head of Teaskin and Wicomico River, joining a tract called *Clear of Cannon Shot*, and one other tract called *Cannons Lott*, bounded as follows and containing 5 acres, this January 4, 1763/4

Thomas Dashiell, Deed to R. C. Fleming, August 2, 1768, tract called *Small Chance*, near *Clear of Cannon Shot*, and *Cannon Shot*, head of Tiaskin and Wicomico Rivers, 5 acres.

COME BY CHANCE.

Patented June 8, 1770, *Come by Chance*, 12 acres, Thomas Dashiell, By virtue of a Common Warrant granted to Matthias Miles, January 3, 1769 to survey for Matthias Miles 54 acres, 2 acres therefore is duly assigned to Thomas Dashiell as by assignment will appear, as also by common Warrant granted to Thomas Dashiell December 3, 1768, to resurvey for Thomas Dashiell 10 acres., I Arnold Elzey Deputy Surveyor Somerset County, I have surveyed for Thomas Dashiell that tract called *Come by Chance*, Beginning &c &c. and adjoins *Becknam* belonging to Thomas Dashiell—12 acres—this May 31, 1769.

(T-312)—Henry Dashiell, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born 1728.

Married July 1, 1755, to Sarah Rencher, daughter of Underwood Rencher and Sarah.

Issue:

445—Levi.

446—Henry.

DEED.

James Caldwell, Jr., deed to Henry Dashiell, ship-carpenter, August 6, 1757, 100 acres, lying on the South side of Rewastico Creek issuing out of the Nanticoke River, being part of a tract called *First Choice*.

(T-313)—Mary Dashiell.

Born 1730.

(T-314)—Eleanor Dashiell.

Born 1732.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ARTHUR DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-315)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born 1734.

Died September, 1802 (will).

Married twice.

First marriage, 1766, to Rachel Cordray, daughter of Daniel Cordray (son of John and Mary) and Rachel.

Issue:

447—HENRY.
448—ARTHUR.
449—LEVIN.
450—ANNE.
451—THOMAS.
452—JOSIAH.
453—MATTHIAS.

Second marriage, November 13, 1798, to Elizabeth Phillips.

Issue:

454—ASA.
455—AILSA.

WILL OF ARTHUR DASHIELL, SENIOR.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN—I Arthur Dashiell of Somerset County State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory and understanding considering the certainet of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof & being desirous to settle my worldly affairs & thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do thereby make and publish this my last will & Testament in the manner & form following that is to say, First & principally I commit my soul to the hands of Almighty God & my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor herein after named, and after my debts & funeral charges are paid I devise and bequeath as follows—ITEM I give and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth Dashiell (during her natural life or widowhood) one Mare called Dove one feather Bed and furniture one third part of the provisions I have by me at my decease one fifth part of the Crop on my Plantation I live on to be

saved at the expense of my Estate, two sheep, one Cow & Calf six hogs of middling quality all the pewter I boght since I was married to her, one iron oven and side sadle & all the fowls on the plantation and one pair flat irons and my will and desire is that the above property shall be equally divided between the childred I have by her or the surviving ones of them at her death or marriage which may first happen—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Henry Dashiell all my dwelling plantation & the lands adjoining thereto that lyeth to the South of a line drawn to the center of the third line of a tract of Land called Maidens Lott, to a White Oak stand in the plantation being the bounder of a tract called Late at Noon thence with a line drawn to the corner of the Western fields known by the name of Staytons corner, also all the lands I purchased of John Langsdale thence Round my lands to the beginning to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Levin Dashiell part of a tract of land called Soon in the Morning which is the part my son Henry lives on and all to the South & West wards of the End of the third line of a Tract of Land called Chance thence with a line drawn North west untill it intersects a line of a tract of land called Oak Hall likewise three other small tracts of land to wit Chance, Littlebit and Gilliss Addition. One negro Girl called Sabrey one cow & Calf one feather bed & furniture to him & his heirs forever. ITEM I give unto my Son Thomas Dashiell all that tract of land called Darby that I bought of Isaac Henry & David Wilson—Also as much more of my lands that lyeth to the North of the lands devised to my son Henry as to contain one half to him & his heirs forever. ITEM I give unto my Son Matthias Dashiell all the remainder of the lands I hold that lyeth to the North of the lands will to Henry Dashiell and not heretofore devised to my son Thomas to him & his hers lawfully begotten of his body forever, and in case my son Matthias should die without heirs lawfully begotten of his body then my will & desire is that the said lands as devised to him be Equally divided between my sons Henry & Thomas to them and theirs forever.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Crockett one negro woman named Nell one negro girl called Grace one negro Boy called Saul one negro girl called Fanny one negro boy called Daniel one Mair called Tib, All the Glass& Earthen Ware I own one case Draws and all the remainder part of my Pewter not heretofore Devised away to her and her heirs forevr.—ITEM I give unto my daughter Alice Dashiell one negro man called Tom to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Asa Dashiell all that tract of land called Larger to him and his heirs forever.—ITEM My will and desire is that my executor hereafter to be named shall deliver unto my wife Elizabeth all the property that is devised unto her within eight days after my decease and also that he the said executor shall sell at public sale all the remainder of my Estate not heretofore devised away on a credit of twelve months the purchasers to give Bond or Note with approved Security with Interst till paid to him the said Executor and the Interest arrising therefrom to be applyed to the maintenance of the Children I have or may have by my present wife and my desire is that the said monies be equally divided between the said children or the surviving ones of them when they shall arrive to the age of Maturity. And LASTLY I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend Shiles Crockett to be sole

Executor of this my last Will & Testament Revoking & annuling all former Wills be me heretofore made Ratifying & Confirming this & no more to be my last will & testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of September Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred & two—1802.

Signed, sealed published & declared by Arthur Dashiell the above named testator as & for his last will & testament, in the presence of us who at his request & in his presence have subscribed our names as witnessess thereto.....

Arthur Dashiell (SEAL)

Wm. Russum
George Twilley
Isaac Collins

September the 21st day 1802 Then came George Twilley and Isaac Collins two of the subscribing witnessess to the within last will and testament of Arthur Dashiell, late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will & thay they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnessess to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other. The said George Twilley and Isaac Collins further depose that they saw William Russum the other witness subscribe his name as witness to this will in the presence of the testator.—

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 23 folio 50 & 51.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Eximined Test: Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

September the 21st day 1802 Then came Shiles Crockett and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within last will and instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Arthur Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Reg. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Council of Safety, August 19, 1776, Commission issued to Arthur Dashiell, 1st. Lieut. in a Company of the 1st. Battalion of Militia.

(Maryland Archives Vol. 12, page 220)

FARMER.

"Arthur Dashiell Sr. farmer of the Barren Creek District, Somerset County, not far from the old Spring Hill Church."

DASHIELL'S CHANCE.

Patent, December 5, 1769, *Dashiells Chance,* 184 acres, to Arthur Dashiell., By Virtue of a Special Warrant granted to Arthur Dashiell, April 12, 1764, to resurvey for Arthur Dashiell, a tract of land called *Woodstock,* originally on August 24, 1681, granted to William Langston for 200 acres, under new Rent, the said Arthur Dashiell's part thereof being 80 acres, I Littleton Dennis have resurveyed for Arthur Dashiell all his said part containing 81 acres, I find one acre over surplus within the bounds of Arthur Dashiell's part of said tract called *Woodstock;* I have added to the said part 103 acres of Vacant land, beginning on the North Side of Rewastico Branch, and near end of James Twilleys, Ditch being the first bounder of said Arthur Dashiells part of *Woodstock,* thence &c—, containing 184 acres, dated September 27, 1764.

LAST CHOICE.

Patented September 29, 1769, *Last Choice,* 64¾ acres, to Arthur Dashiell., By virtue of a Special Warrant of Proclamation, granted to Arthur Dashiell April 7, 1767, and said Arthur Dashiell have set fast that James Twilley had on April 17, 1764 granted to him a Special Warrant for Resurveying a Tract called *Chance,* lying in Somerset County., Resurvey made and returned for 68 acres, vacant land added, Twilley omitted paying, time limited expired, and Arthur Dashiell became the Discoverer and by law entitled to the land, Therefore I Littleton Dennis, have resurveyed for said Arthur Dashiell the vacant land as aforesaid Resurvey and find 58 acres, to which I have added 6¾ acres of vacant land, and reduced all to one tract called *Last Choice,* lying on the South side of Barron Creek adjoining a tract called *Late at Noon,* which was surveyed for George Phillips, and a tract called *Chance.,* beginning &c—, Containing 64¾ acres, dated September 3, 1767.

COME BY CHANCE.

Patent, March 14, 1796, *Come by Chance,* 24 acres, to Arthur Dashiell, By Virtue of a Special Warrant granted to William Round of Somerset County April 25, 1775, to Survey for said Round 35 acres, of which 24 acres is duly assigned to Arthur Dashiell by said Round as &c., I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for said Arthur Dashiell that tract called *Come by Chance,* lying in Somerset County, on the North side of Rewastico Branch, beginning at and at end of first line of a tract called *Chance,* then &c.—, dated October 5, 1775.

SOON IN THE MORNING.

March 3, 1798, *Soon in the Morning,* 448 acres, to Arthur Dashiell., By Virtue of a Warrant of Resurvey granted to Arthur Dashiell, Senior, of Somerset County, dated September 10, 1795 to resurvey the following tracts of land &c.

(T-316)—Leah Dashiell.

Born 1737.

(T-317)—John Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Elizabeth Ballard.

Born December 18, 1734.

Died young.

(T-318)—Levin Dashiell.

Born October 12, 1736.

Died—alive in 1768.

Unmarried.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

Levin Dashiell of Somerset County, Gent., Account, 30 years of age in 1768.—Liber W. K. No. 1, folio 185, Annapolis.

(T-319)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Elizabeth Ballard.

Born 1740.

Died August 8, 1809, age 69 years, tombstone on Wetipquin Creek Farm.

Married, December 11, 1760, to William Stewart, son of Alexander Stewart and (R-207) Rebecca Dashiell.

Born February 14, 1738.

Died September 6, 1808.

Issue:

Elizabeth Stewart, born May 15, 1762.

Rebecca Stewart, born February 24, 1764, married (J-419) Robert Dashiell.

John Stewart, born December 2, 1766, married July 27, 1786, to Jane Robertson.

Sarah King Stewart, born March 22, 1769, married a Jones.

Nelly Stewart, born August 2, 1771.

William Stewart, born February 14, 1774, married.

Ephraim King Stewart, born January 21, 1779, died June 27, 1780.

ANN STEWART, born June 6, 1781, married (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell and was his first wife.

MATTY STEWART, born October 14, 1783, married (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell and was his second wife.

Sarah Dashiell-Stewart and her husband William are buried on Wetipquin Creek, on the now (1904) Harris Farm.

JOHN DASHIELL, FIRST LIEUTENANT, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(T-320)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born March 24, 1740.

Died October 1, 1817.

Married, December 29, 1762, to Elizabeth Killet.

Issue:

456—LEVIN.

457—JOHN.

458—EUNICE.

459—LEAH WASHINGTON.

460—SARAH ANNE.

461—ROBERT KILLET WASHINGTON.

WILL OF JOHN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:—I, John Dashiell of Somerset County being of sound disposing mind memory and understanding, thanks be to God for the same, but considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof when it will come, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows—To Witt—First I recommend my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner, and my soul to God who gave it in hope of a glorious resurrection at the great judgement day:—And as for my worldly estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with, I do dispose of it in manner and form as follows:—After all my just and lawfull debts are paid and complied with:———.....

2dly. I give and devise to my son John Dashiell all the old manor plantation lying on Great Moneigh Creek where my father formerly lived, except as far

as the ditch including a piece of new ground running Easterly parrellel with said ditch to the extent of the woodland and thence due West with said ditch till it intersects the ditch and road leading from one house to the other to him and his heirs forever—

3dly. I give and devise to my son Robert Killet Washington Dashiell the plantation where I now live lying on Little Moneigh Creek including the land as far as the ditch which incloses a piece of new ground thence Easterly parrellel with the said ditch to the extent of the woodland then from the other end of said ditch to the extent of the woodland then from the other end of the said ditch with a due West course till it intersects the ditch and road leading from one house to the other thence Southerly with said ditch and road to the gate thence Westerly with the line fence to the entent of the cleared land thence with a Westerly course down to the cedar hammocks to the souns side to him and his heirs forever.—I give and devise to my son Robert my Quarter plantation called Wrights Conclusion—and the following negroes viz. David, old George, young George, Shaderick, Jem, Spencer, Sarah, Henrico, Edward, Casey, Tressey, and old Judah—to him and his heirs forever—4ly. I give and bequeath to the heirs of William Jones, by daughter Eunice the following negroes viz.—Jacob, Eshter, Harry, Mary-Hannah, to them and the survivors of them and their heirs forever:—5ly. I give and bequeath to my daughter Leah Washington Dashiell the following negroes, viz:—Littleton, Gusta, Washington, Mathilda, Elbert, Sarah Ann, Sopha Florah, Gatty, Patience, to her and her heirs forever.—

6thly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand daughter Elizabeth Sarah Ann the following negroes Viz, Bill young Leah, Sally, Nancy, Levin, Stphen, Noah, to her and her heirs forever, and one bed and furniture And in case it should please God to take my grand daughter Elizabeth Sarah Anne, before she has an issue, then the said negroes devised to her to be an equal division between the rest of my heirs, and it is my will and desire that neither Ichabod Dashiell nor Thomas Jones (of Thos.) should ever have any command or authority over the negroes devised to my grand daughter Elizabeth Sarah Anne.—

7thly. And it is my will and desire that my daughter Leah Washington Dashiell & my granddaughter Elizabeth Sarah Anne have a quiet, peacible and uninterupted home where I live and on the land devised to my son John Dashiell, clear of any expense for diet and lodging as long as they live, or either of them live single:—8thly. All the remaining part of my estate to be a division between my son John Dashiell, my son Robert, the heirs of William Jones by my daughter Eunice, Leah Washington Dashiell, Anne Stanford and my granddaughter Sarah Ann Dashiell—And I do by these presents appoint my son John Dashiell Executor of this my last will and testament.—

Signed, sealed, and declared to be my last will and testament
and in the presence of each other
we have subscribed our names as John Dashiell (SEAL)
Witnesses—this 19th day of
February in the year of our Lord 1817—
Wm. Waller Senr., Robt. Leatherbury, Jolly Williss Leatherbury.

And it is my will and desire, that the piece of land which I bought of Capt.

William some years ago containing 75 Acres, and a piece that I bought of George Austin, called Austins Chance, should be sold to pay my honest and just debts.

Witness Wm. Waller Senr., Robt. Leatherbury, John Dashiell (SEAL)
Jolly Williss Leatherbury.—

Somerset County to wit: October the 6th day 1817 then came John Dashiell, and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instruments of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of John Dashiell Senior, late of Somerset County dceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Reg WSC

Somerset County, to wit, October the 6th day 1817 then came William Waller Senr. Robert Leatherbury and Jolly Williss Leatherbury the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of John Dashiell Senior, late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign seal this will and that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract, and that they did respectively subscribe their names to this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.— Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to wit, October the 6th day 1817, Then came William Waller Senr. Robert Leatherbury and Jolly Williss Leatherbury, the subscribing witnesses to the within codicil annexed to the last will and testament of John Dashiell Senior, late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator sign and seal the foregoing Codicil, and that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same so to be, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that they did respectively subscribe the said codicil as witnesses thereto, in the preseence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23, folio's 257 & 258.

Test. Geo. Handy Regr. WSC.

CHURCH WARDEN.

John Dashiell and his son John were Church Wardens in Somerset Parish at the same time and they rented a pew to-gether in 1799.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Thomas Irving, Capt. John Dashiell, first Lieut. John Jones of Robert, second Lieut. Galvin Wright, Ensign. of Monie Company, belonging to the Princess

Anne Battalion of Somerset County., Commissions issued Monday 22 September 1777.

(Maryland Archives, Vol, 16 Council of Md, 1777—page 381)

John Dashiell, 1st Lieut, of Monie Company of the Princess Anne Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as shown on the Roll dated 24 July 1780, and returned by Col. George Dashiell on the 19 August 1780.

(Original in the folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.)

(T-321)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1745.

Married, May 26, 1773, to John Evans, son of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis.

Born June 23, 1750.

Issue:

ANNE DASHIELL EVANS, born March 30, 1774.

THOMAS EVANS, born 1776.

PRISCILLA DASHIELL EVANS, born November 7, 1778, married, (R-405) Ichabod Dashiell.

(T-322)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1742.

Married John Jones (of Monie), son of Robert Jones, son of John Jones, son of William Jones and Margaret.

Issue:

ROBERT JONES, married Mary, issue, Elizabeth Jones, Levin Dashiell Jones.

LEVIN JONES, married December 10, 1796, to Elizabeth James, issue, Eunice Jones, James Jones, George Jones.

JAMES JONES.

(T-323)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1736.

Married William Jones.

Issue:

AMELIA JONES, born December 8, 1755, married March 23, 1774, to George Airs, born September 17, 1746, son of Jacob Airs and Sarah, issue, Littleton Airs, Martha Airs, George Airs, Sarah Airs.

(T-324)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1738.

Married twice.

First marriage to Thomas Jones, son of Robert Jones, son of John Jones and Elizabeth.

Issue:

MARY JONES.

WILLIAM JONES, married (T-458) Eunice Dashiell.

HENRY JONES, married Eliza Jones.

THOMAS JONES, married Priscilla Done.

GEORGE JONES.

Second marriage to Arnold Ballard.

Issue:

JOHN BALLARD, married Susan Dixon.

LEVIN BALLARD, married Sarah, their son Dr. Levin W. Ballard, married (J-617) Eliza Ann Dashiell.

BRIDGET BALLARD.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(T-401)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1740 and alive in 1748.

Note: Her father died about the time of her birth, see his will., She is mentioned in the Will of her grandfather in 1748, He left her in care of his wife Elizabeth, who was a step-grandmother to Ann.

(T-402)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.
Born December 24, 1741.
Married ———— Jones.
Issue:
JOHN JONES.
ANN JONES.
NELLY JONES.

(T-403)—SARAH DASHIELL, spinster, daughter of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.
Born July 10, 1744.
Died January, 1788.
Unmarried.

WILL OF SARAH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Sarah Dashiell of Somerst. County and Sate of Maryland being of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my Worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say First and principally I do commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor herein named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I divise and bequeath as follows—I give and bequeath unto Nelly Dashiell Gillis Daughter of Ezekiell Gillis/ all of my Estate wither in my own possession or in the possession of any other person that is to say one Negro Man named

James one Negro Girl Named Polly and all my debts either by heirship or by Will or by book account and all my Cloathes (except my black Cloak and my black Silk Gound which I give to Alise Jones) to her the said Nelly Dashiell Gillis and her heirs and assigns forever.—And lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint Ezekiell Gillis to be Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty fifth day of August Anno Dom. 1787.....Sarah Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed published and declared by Sarah Dashiell the within named Testator as and for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us whom at her request and in her presence have subscribed our Names as Witnesses thereto.—
Whittey McClemmey, W. Gillis, Isaac Bozman.—

January the 22d. day 1788 Then came Whittey McClemmey, William Gillis and Isaac Bozman the three subscribing witnesses to the within last Will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and Severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testatrix therein named Sign & Seal this Will and that they heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her last Will & Testament and at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testratrix and in the presence of each other.—
Before Esme Bayly, Regr. WSC

Januray the 22d. day 1788 Then came Ezekiell Gillis and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of writing is the true and whole last Will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.
Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

NEGRO SLAVE JAMES PARDONED FOR MURDER.

The Council of Maryland, Wednesday July 22, 1778, By the advice of the Council, Pardon is granted to Negro James the Slave of Sarah Dashiell, under sentence of Death for Murder.—Maryland Archives Vol. 21, p. 163. Note, Sarah Dashiell was 34 years of age at this time, and ten years later she willed this slave James to Nelly Dashiell Gillis.

CAPTAIN JOSIAH DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(T-404)—Josiah Dashiell, son of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.

Born 1746.

Died 1784.

Married to Henny Dashiell (T-419), his first cousin.

Born July 28, 1758.

Died between 1784 and 1787.

No issue.

WILL OF JOSIAH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The last Will and Testament of Josiah Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being of sound mind and memory thaks be to God for the same and knowing the uncertainty of this life & being desirous to settle my Worldly affairs do make this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is to say First and Principally I commend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such Christian like manner as to my Executrix and Executor hereafter to be named shall think meet and convenient And as touching my Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with my Will and desire is that the same be imployed and bestowed as by this my Will is expressed Viz I give and bequeath to my well beloved Wife Henny Dashiell my Eight Negroes, Charles, Big Rachel, little Rachel, Frank, Jesse, Jude, Linda & Somerset, Ten head of Cattle ten head of Sheep my Horses known by names following, Sportsman-Creeping Cato, Chance & Venus all my Household and Kitchen furniture, all my Farming Utensils my Riding Chaise & Harness and my Silver Watch, and Still also one third part of all my Personal Estate (after my Just debts are paid and complyed with) in what she chooses to make choice of, to her and her heirs forever. my Will also is that my said Wife have the intire Use of all my Estate both Real and Personal during her natural life or widowhood but in case she should marry then to have as above bequeathed.—I give and bequeath to my Nephew John Jones (son of my Sister Mary Jones) all my land that I am possessed of called and known by what names or name so ever after the death or Widowhood of my afsd. Wife he paying to my Sister Sarah Dashiell One hundred and fifty Pounds and to each of my Nieces Ann Jones & Nelly Jones Seventy five pounds each Current Money but if my sd. Nephew should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty One Years or have Issue Lawfully begotten of his Body that then my sd. Land to be the property of my Nephew William Dashiell Dixon he paying as my Nephew John Jones id directed to pay but if my Nephews should Both die without Issue Lawfully begotten of their Bodies that then my Land Revert to the next male heir of the Dashiell family Except that should my Uncle George Dashiell or a decendant from him whom I never intend shall be possessed of any Lands I hold or possess my Will also is that if my Wife should die or Marry in the minority of my Nephew that then my Sister Sarah Dashiell have the Intire Use of all my land given as afsd. utill the arrival of my sd.

Nephews to the age of Twenty One Years my Will also is that all the residue of my Estate not already mentioned after my Just Debts are paid and the death or Widowhood of my Wife be equally divided between my Sister Sarah Dashiell Nieces Ann Jones and Nelly Jones to them and their heirs forever—LASTLY I Nominate and appoint my well beloved Wife and my Cousin Joseph Piper Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament (at the same time my said wife to take my Cousin Joseph Piper full and ample Satisfaction for all his trouble in joining her in the Administration out of what is already bequeathed to her) revoking and disannuling all other and former Wills by me made ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and fixed my Seal this Third day of April Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred and eighty four.

Josiah Dashiell (SEAL)

William Heath
Isaac White
his
William X Hilman
mark

June the 9th. day 1784 Then came Henney Dashiell and made oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Josiah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.—

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

June the Ninth day 1784 Then came William Heath, Isaac White, & William Hilman the three subscribing Witnesses to the witnin last Will and Testament of Josiah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign and Seal this Will, that they heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

I Joseph Piper being appointed one of the Executors of the last Will & Testament of Josiah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased do hereby renounce all my right of the Executorship this 9th. day of June, 1784.
To the Register of Wills Somerset County.

Joseph Piper.—

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 1 folios 203, 204 & 205.—
Examined, Esme Bayly Regr.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Josiah Dashiell, Captain. Commissions issued 22 Sept. 1777,
Ephraim Stevens, first Lieut.
Joseph Gilliss, second Lieut.
Thomas Fountain, Ensign,
of Wicomico Company, belonging to the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County. (Maryland Archives, Vol., 16, page 382)

Josiah Dashiell, Capt. of the Wico. Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell on the 19th of August 1780.

(Original in folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.)

The Council of Maryland on 9th November 1778 ordered that the Treasurer of the Eastern Shore pay to Col. George Dashiell 24 pounds 9 shillings for the use of George Wilson and *Josiah Dashiell.*

(Md. Archives, vol. 21 page 233)

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Josiah Dashiell, Commissioned *Justice of the Peace* for Somerset County, 9th January 1778 (Md. Arch. Vol. 16 page 463)

Josiah Dashiell, Commissioned 25 March 1779 *Justice of the Peace* for Somerset County. (Md. Arch. Vol. 21 page 327)

HIGH SHERIFF.

Nov. 1775—"Josiah Dashiell came before Levin Dashiell Justice and took oath as High Sheriff." (Somerset Parish)

(T-405)—CLEMENT DASHIELL, son of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.

Born December 9, 1748, Stepney Parish.

Died young (see the wills of his father and brother).

Unmarried.

(T-406)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.

Born October 9, 1751, Stepney Parish.

Died July 29, 1778.

Married, August 26, 1770, to William Dixon, of Coventry Parish.

Issue:

WILLIAM DASHIELL DIXON, born July, 1778.

(T-407)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born July 26, 1745.

Married James Robertson.

(T-408)—MILCAH DASHIELL, daughter of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born July 20, 1746-7, Stepney Parish.

Died December 22, 1788, Coventry Parish.

Married, April 18, 1773, to Ephraim Stevens, son of William Stevens and Mary Gray, daughter of John Gray.

Born January 16, 1747-8.

Died October 23, 1786.

Issue:

JOHN STEVENS.

ARTHUR STEVENS, born November 1, 1777.

ANN STEVENS, born June 22, 1779.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL STEVENS, born April 14, 1781.

MILCAH STEVENS, born February 17, 1783, died December 20, 1788.

(T-409)—LOUTHER DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born October 4, 1748.

Died soon after 1764, young.

(T-410)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born July 2, 1752, Stepney Parish record.

Died 1774-5.

Unmarried.

James Robertson was administrator for Arthur Dashiell, personal property value £ 216—0—8¼, (1774-5 Liber E.B. 11-146 Somerset County, Maryland)

DR. WILLIAM A. DASHIELL, SURGEON, CONTINENTAL ARMY, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-411)—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born September 26, 1754.

Died December 5, 1780, in Baltimore, Md.

Never married.

WILL OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL. His will on Record in Somerset Co. Md., Liber E.B. No. 1, 1779-1788 folio 146, dated December 9, 1780 and proved December 14, 1780 also on record in Baltimore City, Md., Book 3 page 391, as follows:—

In the name of God Amen, I William Augustus Dashiell now of Baltimore County, in the State of Maryland, Surgeon in the Continental Army being indisposed, but of a perfect memory and sound and disposing mind and understanding and being desirous of disposing all of my worldly affairs in the case I should depart this life Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in the form following:—

First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God and my Body to be decently interred in the Protestant Church of England the expenses whereof I order my executor to pay. Secondly after payment of all my debts and the legacies hereafter mentioned I give and devise and bequeath all my estate both real and personal of what kind or nature whatever it to be my Brother Mathias Dashiell, his heirs and assigns forever neverless subject to the discharge of the legacies herein inserted.

ITEM, I give and bequeath to my Brother-in-law Ephraim Stevens Son Arthur and John the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds Sterling each, payable upon my Brothers arrival at age to their Father for their use.

ITEM, In case my said Brother Matthias should die before his arrival of Age, then I devise the said Real and personal Estate under the limetations already mentioned to Arthur and John Stevens, their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

LASTLY, I constitute and appoint my Brother-in-law Ephraim Stevens Sole Executor of this last will and Testament whom I devise to Comply with the same and In Testimony that the aforesaid is my last will and Testament I have hereto set my hand and seal this ninth Day of December seventeen hundred and eighty.

The aforesaid was signed, sealed Wm. A. Dashiell (SEAL)
published and declared by the Testator
William Agustus Dashiell in persons of us
as his last Will and Testament who have subscribed the same as Witnesses thereto at the request and in the presence of the said William Augustus Dashiell

and in the presence of each other the said Will being on both sides of one half sheet of paper.
James Jaffray, James Sterling, R. Ridgley.

STUDIED MEDICINE.

"Dr. William Augustus Dashiell studied medicine under Dr. C. F. Weisenthal in Baltimore, Maryland, at his Medical School and Dissecting Room" & located on the S. E. Corner of Gay and Fayette Streets.—(Also former physician to Frederick the Great)

A DOCTORS CONTROVERSY.

"In February, 1774, Dr. W. A. Dashiell defends the views of his preceptor (Dr. Charles Frederick Weisenthal) in the newspapers, a controversy having arisen between the latter and Dr. Ephraim Howard, concerning the use of venesection in a case of pheumonia."—

(Baltimore American newspaper)

SURGEON IN THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

1776 April 10—In a letter dated Annapolis, to the Council from Dr. Weisenthal saying,—"Mr. Wm. Augustus Dashiell whom I recommend as mate under me did attend the same time, but he has not got a Commission yet, Dr. Budd arrived two days after the Ship Defence returned when he went on board. Mr. Nathan Dorsey arrived the evening the Defence set off from the wharf and thus went on board. Dr. Dashiell was one of those that went out with the Ship Defence in place of Dr. Budd"—(Vol XI—P 322 Md. Archives)

"Monday 13—May 1776, The Council of Safety., Ordered, that said Treasurer pay to Dr. WM. Dashiell Twenty-two pounds, Ten shillings, for three months pay as Surgeon's Mate"—(Vol. XI—P 421, Md. Archives)

"Wm. Dashiell, Surgeon, discharged Dec. 5—1780, died at Baltimore"—(see Vol. 1—p. 103 "Maryland Line," "War of the American Revolution" 1775-83) also on page 519—In "List of Officers whose accounts were settled." "Surgeon Wm. A. Dashiell."

(Smallwood to Jenifer)

Princess Ann, March 3—1777

Sir.

Having an opportunity ....
Doctr Wm Dashiel who was with me last Campaign, and is a very deserving & well qualified young gentleman in his Department, desires an Application may

be entered for his becoming Surgeon to Colo Gists Regt which will fall in Line;

Yr Very Obed & Hble Servt
W. Smallwood B. Gl.
(Vol. 12—P.159. Md. Arch)

Council of Maryland, Wed. 29 Sept. 1779. Ordered that the Western Shore Treasurer pay Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds to Surgéon William A. Dashiell, of the 3d Maryland Regiment being an allowance made by the late Act of Assembly—

(T-412)—George Dashiell.
Born March 18, 1759.
Died under age.

MATTHIAS DASHIELL, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-413)—Matthias Dashiell, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.
Born April 11, 1761.
Died November, 1783.
Unmarried.

WILL OF MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Give and bequeath unto Ephraim Stevens Twenty Guineas to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto Mary Whittingham Adams One hundred Guineas to her and her heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto William Cotman (Son of Benjamin of Wicomico) all my wearing Apparel, Books and Shaving apparatus to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto Robert Dashiell Son of my Uncle George Dashiell all the remainder of my Estate both Real and Personal to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever. In case Robert Dashiell should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty One Years old I give and bequeath all the remainder of my Estate both Real and Personal unto my Uncle George Dashiell to him and his heirs and assigns for ever.—LASTLY I Constitute and

Appoint my Uncle George Dashiell Executor to this my last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fourth day of November One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three.

Testis: Matthias Dashiell (SEAL)
Isaac White.
William Christopher.
his
JohnTChristopher.
mark

November the 17th day 1783 Then came George Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and Whole last Will and Testament of Matthias Dashiell late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to his hands possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Reg. W. S. C.

November the 17th day 1783 Then came Isaac White, William Christopher and John Christopher the three subscribing Witnesses to the within Will and Testament of Matthias Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and each made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Tescator therein named Sign and Seal this Will that they heard him publish pronounce & Declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did Respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the reqest of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly, Reg. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Matthias Dashiell, was a member of the Wicomico Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, 24 July 1780.

(Folder file in Md. Hist. Soc.)

(T-414)—ALICE DASHIELL, daughter of Isaac Dashiell and Henrietta Scarborough.

Born October 3, 1748.

(T-415)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born November 17, 1754.

(T-416)—Isaac Dashiell, son of Isaac Dashiell and Henrietta Scarborough.
Born April 5, 1757.
Died 1757, an infant.

(T-417)—Henry Dashiell.
Born October 5, 1759.
Died young.

(T-418)—Margaret Dashiell, daughter of Isaac Dashiell and Henrietta Scarborough.
Born April 1, 1764.

(T-419)—Henney Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Anne Guibert.
Born July 28, 1758, Stepney Parish.
Died 1784-7.
Married (T-404) Josiah Dashiell.
No issue.

(T-420)—George Dashiell.
Born September 10, 1759, Stepney Parish.
Died a minor.

(T-421)—Patience Dashiell.
Born June 12, 1761, Stepney Parish.

(T-422)—William Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Anne Guibert.
Born 1763.
Married, July 3, 1803-4, to Mary Nichols, Somerset County.
Issue:

501—Jane.

(T-423)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Anne Guibert.

Born 1765.

Married, William Cottman, son of Benjamin Cottman.

Issue:

ANNE GUIBERT COTTMAN, died September 30, 1826; married (T-522) Jeremiah Yellott Dashiell.

(T-424)—MARTHA BLUETT DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born April 7, 1759.

(T-425)—WILLIAM PITT DASHIELL, son of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born 1761.

Died, alive in 1817 (see his brother's will, mentioned as being out of the United States).

No issue traced.

BENJAMIN F. A. C. DASHIELL, LAWYER, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-426)—BENJAMIN FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CEASER DASHIELL, son of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born May 22, 1763.

Died April, 1820.

Married Henriettae.

Born 1757.

Died December 7, 1791, grave on Dashiell Lot farm.

Issue:

502—ELIZABETH LEAH.

503—THEODORE GUNBY (see later.)

504—HENRIETTAE ANN.

WILL OF BENJAMIN F. A. C. DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen, I Benjamin Frederick Augustus Cesar Dashiell, of Somerset County and State of Maryland being of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding do make ordain and constitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following to wit: Imprimis, I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Leah Dennis all my lands and real property whatsoever in Somerset County to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever, but in case of the death of my said daughter Elizabeth Leah Dennis without such issue, I give and devise the lands aforesaid to my brother William Pitt Dashiell and the Heirs of my sister Eleanor Matilda Handy to be equally divided between them the said William Pitt Dashiell and the Heirs of the said Eleanor Matilda Handy and their Heirs forever.—But in case my brother William Pitt Dashiell shall not return to the United States of America then I give and devise that part heretofore devised to him to such children as he may have at his death to him and their Heirs and assigns forever, in case of the death of my daughter aforesaid named without issue as aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath to my Granddaughter Elizabeth Upshur my mulatto boy called Walter and one thousand dollars in Gold, which I have at this time deposited in the Farmers Bank of Somerset Item I give and bequeath to my son Theodore Gunby Dashiell Three Thousand dollars to be paid to him by my Executors hereafter named, on his arrival at the age of Twenty one years, also my negro boy called George which was his mothers and two beds and furniture on his arrival at the age aforesaid. I also give and bequeath to my said son Theodore Gunby Dashiell the rents issues and profits of my houses and Lotts in the Town of Princess Anne, and so much thereof as may be neccessary for his board, schooling and clothing and reasonable spending money on the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Item, I give and bequeath to Matilda Fowler, wife of Edward Fowler Junr. one bed and furniture, one cow and calf twelve head of ewes and One thousand dollars to be paid at the end of one year after my death, or sooner, should my Executors think proper, either in cash good paper securities or any part of my personal estate at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Item I give and bequeath to Mrs. Lucretia Young who now lives with me, provided she continues to live with me until my death, and not otherwise, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf, six head of sheep and my Grey horse and my Chaise and harness and provided also that she brings no claim for wages against my estate as I am uniformly in advance to her. Item I give and bequeath to my niece Susanna Dashiell Evans, my negro girl called Hannah. Item I give and bequeath to my niece Nancy Vance my negro girl called Jenney. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Leah Dennis all the residue and remainder of my estate of every nature and kind not herein devised and disposed of in any manner. Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my son John Upshur Dennis and Littleton Dennis Senior, Executors of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and annulling all other wills or will or Testament heretofore by me made— In testimony whereof I have hereunto

set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty ninth day of July in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and Seventeen.

Ben: F. A. C. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who signed the same as witnesses thereto in his presence, and at his request and in the presence of each other.
George Handy Senr. Geo. W. Jackson, Geo. Handy Jr.

Somerset County, to wit, May the 2nd day 1820 Then came John U. Dennis & Littleton Dennis Senr. and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and Testament of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession, and that they do not know of any other.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to wit, April the 11th day 1820. Then came George Handy Senr. one of the subscribig witnesses to the within last Will and testament of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal the within Will & testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that he did subscribe this will as witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses. Sworn to in open Court before Francis H. Waters, William Williams, Charles Jones, Justices of the Orphand Court.

Somerset County, to wit, April the 11th day 1820. Then came George W. Jackson, one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangals of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign & seal this will and that he heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid contract and that he did subscribet this will as a witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other Subscribing witnesses. He further deposed that he saw George Handy Senior Subscribe as a witness in the presence of the testator.

Before George Handy Regr. WSC

I, Littleton Dennis Senr. do hereby renounce, relinquish & quit all claim to all the right of administration as one of the Executors of the late Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of May, 1820.

Littleton Dennis (SEAL)

Recorded in Liber J. P. No. 5 Folios 188 & 189.

Test. S. W. Jones Regr. W. S. C.

TAKEN FROM A TOMBSTONE FOUND ON THE "DASHIELL LOTT" FARM.

"Ah Death, could aught thy Mandate fierce revoke—
Virtue had lived nor felt this hasty Stroke!
Such Virtue Slain how grevious is the Cross!
Such Virtue Slain who'll estimate the Loss!
When most engaged in her domestic Cares,
The Widow's groans She Sooth'd the Orphans Tears:
Whilst, from the Treasure of her generous Heart,
Her Outstrtch'd hand would liberal Aid impart!
To fortune's Changes prudently resigned;
By Wisdom's Precepts rul'd her docile mind,
Life's Checkered Paths with Wary Steps she trod,
Her Faith still pointing to her Parent God!
And is She gone! Let those who yet Survive,
Transcribe her Manners & hence learn to live,
Fair Virtue prize the snares of Vice defy
And like my Henrietta, learn to die,
And is She lost! She's only gone before!
The Saint now triumphs on the happy Shore
Where all Serene no Clouds her peace Annoy
Where Virtue reaps her own eternal Joy!"

N.B.

"Henrietta Ann Dashiell daughter of Benjn. F. A. C. Dashiell and Henrietta his wife died December 11th. 1791 and is also intered under this Monument."

MEMBER OF THE HOUSE.

"Mr. Ben. F. A. C. Dashiell was a member of the House of Delegates, from Somerset County, Maryland, in the years 1800—1802—1803."

A MASON.

"The following Bretheren were appointed for the present year, Viz:—"

"Benj. Fred. A. C. Dashiell, for Somerset County." See Shultz Masonic Maryland records, as follows Vol. 2 page 65-71 proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Maryland held in the City of Baltimore 14 day of May A.D. 1804, A.L. 5804.) Also Vol. 2—page 358 shows him to be a member of Somerset Lodge # 49 at the commencement of the year 1820, as he is among a list of "Members" "Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell"—

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell was a member of Capt. Handy's Company of the Wicomico Battalion in Somerset County and which was Classed 15 July 1780, Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell was number seven (7) in the 6th. Class.

(Original Classed Roll in the folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.)

Mr. Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell was a lawyer by profession.

PROSPECT HILL.

Patent, August 13, 1796, *Prospect Hill,* 52¾ acres to Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell, Esq., I John Landreth, Surveyor Somerset County, hereby certify that I have surveyed for B.F.A.C. Dashiell, part of the Wicomico Marsh formerly sold to Col. Joseph Dashiell &c. &c. I have resurveyed whole into one tract called *Prospect Hill,* dated March 12, 1795.

(T-427)—Eleanor Matilda Dashiell, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born 1765.

Died, living in 1817-20 (see the will of her brother).

Married, ————, Col. George Handy, son of Benjamin Handy and Elizabeth Martin, and was his second wife.

JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-428)—James Fairfax Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born May 6, 1761.

Married, ————, Mary ————.

Issue:

505—George Allen.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

James Fairfax Dashiell, was a member of Wicomico Creek Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County as shown by the Roll of July 1780.—Folder file in Maryland Historical Society.

(T-429)—TUBMAN DASHIELL.
Born August 17, 1763.
Died young.

(T-430)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.
Born October 31, 1765.
Died young.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH DASHIELL, MARINER.

(T-431)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.
Born January 30, 1767, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, December 10, 1798, to Mary Martin, at Alexander, Virginia.
Issue:

506—MATILDA.

Captain Joseph Dashiell, mariner, lived in 1800-1801, at 39 Hanover Street, Baltimore,—See Baltimore City Directory.

DOCTOR ROBERT DASHIELL, OF VIRGINIA.

(T-432)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.
Born 1769, in Somerset County, Maryland—Bible record.
Died 1814 at Milners, Nansemond County, Virginia.
Married, ————, Sarah Tankard, daughter of Captain ———— Tankard and Charity Scarborough, who died 1821.
Born 1771, in Nansemond County, Virginia, four miles from Indike, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
Died 1854, at Milners, age 72, grave in the large cemetery.
Issue:

509—THOMAS MILNER.
510—GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE.
511—SUSAN WEAVER.
512—MATILDA H.
513—CHARITY TANKARD.

Robert Dashiell was a Doctor of Medicine, in Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties, Virginia, and in active practice in 1814, at the time of his death. See the will of (T-413) Matthias Dashiell, "Robert Dashiell son of my uncle George Dashiell," his heir.

Milners was a Port town, and during the Revolutionary War was burned by the British in 1781.

REV. GEORGE DASHIELL, D. D.

(T-433)—George Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born March 14, 1770.

Died March 4, 1852, in New York City, grave and monument in cemetery at Stockbridge, Mass.

Married, May 31, 1791, to Esther Handy, daughter of Henry Handy and Jane Winder.

Born October 4, 1771, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died July 30, 1834, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

514—Elizabeth.
515—Alfred.
516—Elizabeth.
517—George Washington.
518—Addison.
519—Rose Esther.
520—Jane.
521—Jane.
522—Jeremiah Yellott.
523—Mary Yellott.
524—Jane Ann Winder.
525—Romaine.
526—Romainea Caroline.
527—Luther Fairfax.

TRADITIONAL RECOLLECTIONS.

The Rev. George Dashiell, at the instance of his daughter Mrs. Jane Dashiell Bayard, wrote, a few years before his death, in the family Bible, the following

recollections of his family history, and are now published as interesting information, rather than as exact facts.

"My Grandfather was a French Huguenot. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV, he fled to England to escape the bloody persecution that was then raging against the Huguenots, to compel them to submit to the fooleries and idolatries of Popery. What the family standing was in France, I know not. There has been a tradition in the family, that they were connected with the family of Henry IV. But whether this tradition is founded on fact, or not, is of no consequence. The family must have been of high respectability or he could not have married into the Fairfax family.

"My Grand-father emigrated to America, and settled on the Eastern shore of Maryland on the North side of Wicomico Creek. He purchased all the land from the mouth to the head of the creek, on which he built a large brick house. My grandfather was probably the eldest son, as he inherited the family plate, marked with the name of Fairfax, which he brought with him from England. The plate and the home place, on which stood the family mansion, he left to my father, who was the youngest son, and but two years old when my grandfather died. In that family mansion I was born.

"George Dashiell."

He died the fourth of March 1852, in New York City, at the house of his son-in-law, William Bayard. The following is part of his obituary, published in the Christian Observer, Philadelphia, April seventeenth, 1852.

"The Rev. George Dashiell was born in Somerset county, Maryland, and received a classical education, and was graduated at Washington College, Chestertown, of the same state. Soon after he left college he was converted to God, and in his ninteenth year commenced preaching. At the close of the Revolution, the church was desolate religion everywhere at a low ebb, ministers very few, and not evengelical—he saw the ruin, and his ardor hurried him to the work at once. In his twenty first year, he was ordained at Philadelphia by Bishop White, for ever he entertained a profound and just esteem. On the eastern shore of Maryland, he passed the earlier days of his ministry—a most active and effective ministry—revivals constantly attending his preaching, until the whole peninsula seemed to glow with new life and power. At the commencement of the present century, he removed to Baltimore. He had visited that city upon invitation, and a wealthy merchant was so charmed with his eloquence and evengelical preaching, that he determined if possible, to secure his services. According, pretty much at his own expense, he erected a spacious building, at that time the largest church in the city; and Mr. Dashiell, then a young man, in feeble health, a stranger, was invited by a few gentlemen to begin his ministry in Baltimore. Until the completion of the new building, by the christian courtesy of the German church, under the care of the venerable and apostolic Otterbein, Mr. Dashiell preached in their house on the morning on every Lord's day to crowds of people. God was with him. Sinners were converted, saints rejoiced, and by the time the edifice, prepared for him, was finished, a congregation filled to overflowing. "So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed." For a long

time he maintained a most prosperous course in the new church. Years passed, and with every year constant accessions of spiritual devoted christians. There seemed to be a perpetual revival. The prayer-meetings were always full, generally crowded. He had the happiest manner in engaging the co-operation of the church. The members were all active. They were elivened by fervent exercises, and contrubuted to the growth of the church. Scarcely a male led in prayer and gave a word of exhortation, as occasion offered. Of all the churches I have known, not one, to my apprehension, has approximated so near to the primitive model as this. And although it has long been sundered and scattered, as were the deciples at Jerusalem, upon the persecution, that arose about Stephen, I doubt not that it's name is not only remembered, but its influence still felt. In the course of his long ministry at that place, hundreds professed the name of our Lord Jesus.

"Under his auspices, several young men entered the ministry—among them, Bishop Stone, late diocesan of Maryland. His house was the house of these young men, as long as they chose; and his purse was open as their wants and necessities required.

"As a pastor, in delligence, kindness and fidelity he was scarcely surpassed. None escaped his attention; but among the poor and destitute, the sick and the dying—not only of his own charge, but of the many, who in a large city may truly say—"no man careth for my soul," his minstrations were constant untiring.

"As a preacher, he was emenently practical.—He was not given to speculation. He had no taste for theories. He believed the word with the simplicity and confidence of a child. His constant theme was "Jesus Christ and him crucified." In the prayer-meeting, and in the sick-room, did his set Him forth most fervently and powerfully. In this lay whatever of strength he had. Though not a Calvinist in theory—he was, as the late Mr. Duncan of Baltimore, once said to him, the strongest Calvinist preacher he knew.

"He was habitually devontional. He rose early in the morning always, when in health, with or before the sun; and his morning hymn was a regular and punctual as the song birds. Until breakfast the time was devoted to prayer and the reading of the Bible. Though of fine literary taste, and fond of poetry, philosophy, and eloquence of English literature; of late years such works as "Romaine's Life of Faith," "Walk of Faith," etc., were his chief companions, the Bible ever constant and supreme. His devotional spirit was the secret of his success. It kept his mind ready; and his sentiments always came fresh, warm and glowing.

"His was a most catholic spirit. He loved all men that loved Christ. Orthodox in his own creed, he could easly allow for diversities in things indifferent. Ever treated by most of the orthodox churches as a brother, he regarded them with sincere affection as brethren. He preached for them, when invited, communed with them, and laboured with them, to build them up in their most holy faith.

"He never ceased to preach. Though for thirty years he had no charge, he was connected with no particular denomination after his removal to the West, whither the most of his children had preceded him, he never withheld his services where they were acceptable; and up to the last of his life he spoke with a fervor of spirit, and strength of diction, a clearness of utterance, a beauty of elocution,

and a grace of manner, that won admiration from polished auditors, and often remineded his old friends of the strength and vivacity of his earlier days."

The following account was written by the late Rev. Dr. Grammer, and taken from his last sermon, June 28—1868, in the old church building of Old St. Peters Protestant Episcopal Church on the corner of Hopkins Place and German Street, Baltimore, Md. "The first vestry, elected March 15—1804, Messrs. Hezekiah Waters, Walter Dorsey, Jeremiah Yelliott, William P. Mathews, William Jessop, Andrew Buchanan, Charles Tinges, Richard Nichols, and Francis Hollingsworth, the same day met and by unanimous vote called to be the first rector the Rev. Mr. George Dashiell, the early years of whose ministry had been spent on the Eastern Shore and whose eloquence and zeal had warmed the whole Peninsula with new life and power. He was a bold and ardent minister of Christ and whereever he went the Word from his lips was like a flame of fire. His fame as a man of rare endowments in the pulpit had preceded him to this city, and many of the wealthy merchants here having heard him and been charmed by his persuasive and touching appeals, made every effort to secure his election as the associate rector of St. Paul's Church. Failing in this, a large number of Mr. Dashiell's friends in St Paul's Church proceeded in due form of law to erect a new church, in which they might enjoy his ministrations; hence St Peter's and all of it's glorious memories."

The following is to be found on page 20 of a pamphlet published in 1860 by the late Rev. Ethan Allen, entitled "Clergy in Maryland of the P. E. Church since the Independence of 1783."

"George Dashiell, a native of Somerset County—brought up in the Church—was ordained in 1791 by Bishop White, and became Rector of Somerset Parish, Somerset—1793 he removed to Delaware—in 1797 he returned to Maryland and became Rector of South Sassfras, Kent—in 1800 of Chester, in the same County, and in 1804 of St. Peter's, Baltimore City. In 1809, he was the Convention Preacher—thirteen times in the Standing Committee, and four times Delegate to the General Convention. He published two occasional Sermons and an Address to Episcopalians—in 1816 he renounced the Church and was deposed—he organized the "Evangelical Episcopal Church"—he died in 1852, age 82.

PROFESSOR AT WASHINGTON COLLEGE.

George Dashiell was a professor at Washington College from 1788-1792, salary £ 70.

(Md. Hist. Magazine Vol. 6 page 177.)

Note:—Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, vol., 4., page 383, gives a sketch of Rev. George Dashiell.

BALTIMORE CITY DIRECTORY.

The name of the Rev. George Dashiell is given in the Baltimore City Directory from the years 1807 to 1824, and residence 10 Lombard Street.

(T-433a)—FISHER DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born 1773-1775.

Died 1812.

Fisher Dashiell is found in the records of Nansemond County Virginia, as a member of Virginia House of Delegates from 1804 to 1812—dying in office.

(T-433b)—WILLIAM D. DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born about 1780.

Married, ———————— Nancy Milner, daughter of Thomas Milner, and ———————— Scarborough, of Nansemond County, Virginia.

Issue:

528—JAMES.

528a—ELIZABETH.

528b—MARGARET.

Lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

William D. Dashiell is found in the records of Nansemond County, Virginia. He having sold in 1825—107 acres of land on Scotts Creek to Milner's.

(T-434)—ALICE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born May 30, 1749.

Married, ————————, 1766, Benjamin Bailey, son of Jesse Jonathan Bailey.

Issue:

SARAH BAILEY, born March 11, 1767.

HENRIETTA BAILEY, born November 17, 1769.

(T-435)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born June 2, 1751.

Married Fisher Roberts, her first cousin, son of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Rencher.

Born October 29, 1744.

(T-436)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born September 16, 1753.

Died 1777.

Married, January 25, 1775, to Mary Hopkins.

Issue:

528c—MATILDA.

(T-437)—ANNE DASHIELL.

Born March 28, 1756.

(T-438)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born March 2, 1759.

Married, March 16, 1777, to Stephen Bailey, son of Jesse Jonathan Bailey.

Born 1736.

Died November 13, 1826, age 90 years.

Issue:

JEANE DASHIELL BAILEY, born December 22, 1777.

MATTHIAS BAILEY, born June 30, 1782.

PEGGY BAILEY, born March 7, 1785, married February 23, 1809, to William Collier.

STEPHEN THOMAS DASHIELL BAILEY, born February 28, 1789, died October 11, 1853, married March 17, 1813, to Henny Nicholson.

Issue:

JOHN NICHOLSON SAVAGE BAILEY, born February 2, 1814, died September 13, 1836.

MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, born August 15, 1815.

MARGARET JANE BAILEY, born October 28, 1817, died May 24, 1819.

HENRY WINDER DASHIELL BAILEY, born July 16, 1820, died September 1, 1821.

Eliza Ann Dashiell Bailey, born July 16, 1823.
William R. Collier Bailey, born February 10, 1825.
Stephen Thomas Dashiell Jackson Bailey, born December 10, 1827.
Levin Dashiell Collier Bailey, born May 24, 1830.
Henry Dashiell Bailey, born October 25, 1791.

(T-439)—Jane Dashiell.
Born May 13, 1761.
Died April 1, 1797.
Married, William Douglas.
Issue:
Matthias Dashiell Douglas, born May 1, 1787.
William Douglas, born February 9, 1797.

(T-440)—Elizabeth (Betty) Dashiell.
Born July 22, 1763.
Married, ————, Bailey.

THOMAS DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-441)—Thomas Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.
Born August 4, 1765, in Stepney Parish.
Died March-April, 1806.
Married twice.
First marriage, 1786, to (G-418) Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones, and a sister to Eleanor, the second wife of Major John Dashiell (T-408).
Born 1762.
Died 1796.
Issue:
529—Charles.
530—Matthias.
531—Levin.

532—THERESA.

533—THOMAS.

Second marriage, October 28, 1800, to Ann Porter-Johnson, widow of Purnell Johnson, and daughter of William Porter and Ann Stewart.

Died February, 1815 (see her will).

Issue:

534—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being in a low state of health but of Sound disposing mind and memory considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time whereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, Viz. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Dashiell and his heirs forever when he arrives to the age of twenty one years all my Lands that I own or possess, which said Lands I bought Captn. Hughe Gemmell lying and being in Somerset County, provided he pays unto my Daughter Teresa Dashiell the sum of four hundred dollars and my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell the sum of two hundred dollars current money of the State and County afsd. when he my son Thomas Dashiell shall arrive to the age of twenty five years, but if my son Thomas should refuse to pay the sum of four hundred dollars as aforesaid to my daughter Theresa Dashiell and my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell the sum of two hundred dollars when he shall arrive at the age of twenty five as aforesaid it is my will and desire that my Daughter Theresa Dashiell and her heirs should lawfully claim forty acres of the aforesaid Lands devised to my son Thomas Dashiell on either side or the end of the said Lands, and my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell shall lawfully claim twenty acres of the aforesaid lands adjoining the forty acres when laid out to my daughter Theresa Dashiell, but if my son Thomas Dashiell should die without lawfull begotten heir of his body before he arrives to the age of twenty one years then it is my will and desire that my son Levin Dashiell and his heirs should lawfully claim all the lands as aforesaid devised to my son Thomas Dashiell provided he pay unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell the sum of six hundred dollars when he shall arrive at the age of twenty five years but if my son Levin Dashiell should neglect to pay the sum of six hundred dollars (when he arrives to the age aforesaid) unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell it is my will and desire that my daughter Theresa Dashiell should lawfully claim sixty acres of the aforesaid Lands laid out at either side or end of the said Land. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell one negro boy named Jack and one case of Drawes to her and her heirs forever but it is hereby meant and to be understood that the said negro boy Jack is to be put on the farm devised by my son Thomas and to continue there until my daughter Theresa Dashiell shall marry for the purpose of labour-

ing and cultivating the said lands for the maintenance of my children, and it is my will and desire that my daughter Theresa Dashiell shall have a home and maintenance as one of the family on the lands devised to my son Thomas Dashiell during her single life it is also my will and desire that my Sister-in-law Priscilla Dashiell should have a home and maintenance (as one of the family) on the aforesaid lands devised to my son Thomas as long as she shall live single or until my son Thomas Dashiell should arrive to the age of twenty one years—it is also my will and desire that my negro woman Hetty should be occupied on the farm devised to my son Thomas Dashiell for the purpose of labouring for the maintenance of my children untill my son Thomas Dashiell should arrive to the age of twenty one years and after the expiration of that time I give the said negro woman Hetty unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell and her heirs forever—it is also my will and desire that my sons viz Charles Dashiell, Matthias Dashiell Levin Dashiell and Thomas Dashiell, Shall have a home and maintenance on the said land devised to my son Thomas Dashiell untill they shall be put to some trade or occupation and after being put to any trade or occupation any one of them or all of them should not be able to follow their trade or daily occupation through indisposition of Body that then they shall have the priviledge of returning back to the said farm during such indisposition for a support from the farm—It is my will and desire that after my just debts be paid that all the rest of my estate should be equally divided between my daughter Theresa Dashiell and my sons Charles Dashiell, Matthias Dashiell, Levin Dashiell and Thomas Dashiell and their heirs forever, it is also my will and desire that my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell shall have the sum of six pounds current money annualy paid for the purpose of her tuition (for the term of five years) the said sum to be raised from the farm devised to my son Thomas Dashiell—it is also my will and desire that my friend John Dashiell should have the whole and sole management of my lands devised to Thomas Dashiell until he should arrive at the age of twenty one years for the purpose of maintaing and educating of my children I have desired to be maintained or educated from the said farm and I also appoint him the said John Dashiell a trustee or guardian to my sons Viz Charles Dashiell, Mathias Dashiell, Levin Dashiell and Thomas Dashiell to manage them and their estates in any way that he the said John Dashiell shall think proper for the advantage of my sons and that the said John Dashiell is not to account with any orphans court for the management of the said property devised to my sons aforesaid—And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Ann Dashiell and my friend John Dashiell as aforesaid to be the whole and sole Executors of this my list Will & Testament. Revoking annuling all former wills heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this seventeenth day of March Eighteen hundred and Six.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged by Thomas Dashiell the above Testator to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers,

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

George Collier, William Hopkins, James Covington.

A CODICIL TO MY LAST WILL.

Whereas since making my last will and testament I have considered that my dear wife Ann Dashiell is very sickly and inform and provided she should depart this life without making provisions for our young child Betsy Dashiell—my will and desire is that the said Betsy Dashiell shall be taken into the family with my other daughter Theresa Dashiell at my plantation in the forest where she will be taken care of & provided for while she continues single by my beloved friend and Executor John Dashiell in such a manner as he the afsd. John Dashiell may think proper.————

In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand & seal this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and six, Signed sealed published & declared by Thomas Dashiell as a Codicil to his last will & Testament in presence of us who subscribed the same as evidences thereto in his presence and at the request.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

Levin Irving, George Collier.

April the 29th day 1806. Then came Ann Dashiell & John Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Thomas Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to their hands or possession and that they did not know of any other.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

April the 29th day 1806. Then came George Collier, William Hopkins, and James Covington and sevarally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the Testator, and in the presence of each other.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC.—

April the 29th day 1806 Then came George Collier one of the subscribing witnesses to the annexed Codicil to the last will and testament of Thomas Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the testator within named sign seal the within Codicil and that he heard him publish pronounce & declare the same so to be, and that at the time of so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound mind memory & understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that he subscribed his name to this Codicil as a witness in the presence and at the

request of the Testator and in the presence of Levin Irving the other witness. He further deposeth that he saw Levin Irving subscribe this Codicil as a witness in the presence of the testator.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B B No. 23 folios 100 & 101.

Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Examined.

WILL OF ANN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Nancy Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being in a low state of health but of sound disposing mind amd memory, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore made and acknowlege this to be my last will and testament in the name and form following, viz. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and her heirs forever one negro man named Will also one negro girl named Nelly. I also give unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Woolford one negro boy named Levin one negro woman named Leah and her two children named Mary and Samuel. I also give one negro girl named Hetty to be sold to pay my son William Johnsons debts. And it is my desire that after all my just debts are paid, that the residue of my property to be divided between my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and grand daughter Sarah Ann Wollford, that is to say two thirds of the property to my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and the remainder to my grand daughter Sarah Ann Wollford, I also give unto my son William Johnson one sorrell mare and Carriage one cup board one desk and one silver table spoon during his life and afterwards to his daughter Sarah Ann Woolford. I also leave one hundred bushels of corn to pay William Johnsons debts to be sold. I also give my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell my Trunk and all my clothes. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law Charles Dashiell to be the whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this tenth day of January Eighteen hundred and fifteen.

Ann Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed and acknowledged by Ann Dashiell the above testatrix to be her last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

Mary Smith, Benjamin Davis, Washington Jones.

Somerset County, to Wit, March the 14th day 1815 Then came Charles Dashiell and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Ann Dashiell

late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession, and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to Wit, March the 14th day 1815, Then came Mary Smith one of the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Ann Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that she did see the testatrix therein named, sign & seal this will, and that she heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament, and that at the time of her so doing, she was to the best of her apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that she did subscribe this will as a witness thereto, in the presence and at the request of the testatrix and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses. She further deposeth that she saw Benjamin Davis and Washington Jones subscribe this will as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testatrix.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Test. Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Note:—In the above will Charles Dashiell is mentioned as her son-in-law, whereas he was her step-son.

LEVIN DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN

(T-442)—Levin Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born April 8, 1767, Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died 1807, at sea.

Married, July 7, 1803, to Elizabeth Snyder, daughter of John Snyder and Eleanor; she, on February 20, 1810, married Thomas Coward, they having a daughter, Elizabeth Coward, who married Rev. William Wood.—Baltimore City Record.

Born February 8, 1788.

Died July 18, 1816.

Issue:

535—Eleanor Jane.

536—John Snyder.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Levin Dashiell, Book 4—folio 69—Letters of Administration, in Baltimore City, Letters granted June 29, 1808, to John Snyder and Elizabeth Dashiell, amount of the Inventory $2,023.30, name of sureties, George Woelper and John Hawkins.

Levin Dashiell lived at 12 West Alice Anne street, Baltimore, Maryland.—Baltimore City Directory for 1807-1810.

HENRY DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN

(T-443)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born February 9, 1769, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died October 4, 1830, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, January 24, 1799, to Mary Leeke, daughter of Nicholas Leeke and Mary.

Born April 17, 1780.

Died May 9, 1869.

Issue:

537—LEVIN.
538—JANE.
539—MARY LEEKE.
540—HENRY.
541—LOUISA MARIA.
542—NICHOLAS LEEKE.
543—MATILDA D.
544—ALICE ANN.
545—ELEANOR VIRGINIA.

WILL.

Henry Dashiell, Will recorded in Book 13, page 473, Baltimore, Maryland. Mary Dashiell, will recorded in Book 35, page 331, Baltimore, Maryland. Henry Dashiell, 1830, Book 9, folio 71, index Letters of Adm. and Book 20, folio 48, date 1872.—In above Book 9, letters granted December 11, 1830, to his Widow Mary Dashiell, Executrix, bond by Matthew Robinson and John Willett, value of personal estate $4062.87, and after the death of Mary Dashiell, letters of administration was issued January 27, 1872, to Nicholas L. Dashiell, Book 20, folio 48. Mary Dashiell died 1869, Book 19, page 36, Baltimore City Records.

WAR OF 1812.

Henry Dashiell, Private in Marine Artillery, Commanded by Capt. George Stiles, served at North Point Md. and Fort McHenry Md, Sept 12 1814.

Independent Command, act of Congress 28 September 1850, Warrant 11439, for 40 Acres, issued in favor of Mary Dashiell wife of Henry Dashiell, Iowa City, Iowa—Signed by Millard Fillmore, President of the United States.

(T-444)—MARTHA DASHIELL (Pattillda).

Born May 18, 1771.

Married George Collier.

Died December 13, 1813.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM COLLIER, married Margaret Bailey, daughter of Stephen Bailey and Mary Dashiell.
2. GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLIER, born January 27, 1796.
3. LEVIN DASHIELL COLLIER, born August 22, 1798, married February 8, 1817, to (T-455) Ailsa Dashiell.
4. THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLIER, born June 27, 1804.
5. SARAH JANE COLLIER, born December 3, 1807, twin.
6. ELIZA ANN COLLIER, twin to Sarah.

(T-445)—LEVI DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Sarah Rencher.

Born May 2, 1757.

Died March 20, 1786.

Married between the years 1778-1782 to Ann ————, who later married William Phillips.

Issue:

546—GEORGE.

547—HENRY.

WILL OF LEVI DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN this 27th day of February Anno Domo. 1786 I Levi Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland and being of good and perfect memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to remem-

brance the uncertainty of this Transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call do make constitute ordain and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say First that all my just Debts should be paid by my Executrx. Ann Dashiell Executrx. of this my last Will and testament. ITEM I leave to my well beloved wife Ann Dashiell to which I have appointed my Executrx. of this my last Will one third part of my Estate both Real and personal in during her natural life or Widowhood if she should Marry then it to be the property of my two sons George and Henry Dashiell as my Will directs. ITEM I give to my well beloved Son George Dashiell all my part of a tract of land called and known by the Name of First Choice containing One hundred Acres bequeathing all my Right one third part of my personal Estate to him and his heirs forever.— ITEM I give and bequeath to my well beloved Son Henry Dashiell all my part of a tract of land called and known by the name of Chance containing Ninety Acres to him and his heirs forever one third part of my personal Estate to him and his heirs. In testament whereof I acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament and hereto set my hand and my seal affixed the day and year above mentioned.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in
the presence of———————— Levi Dashiell (SEAL)
Arthur Dashiell, Joseph Twilley
his
Thomas X Elzey
mark

March 27th day 1786 Then came Ann Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of Writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Levi Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession & that she doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

March the 27th day 1786 Then came Arthur Dashiell, Joseph Twilley and Thomas Elzey the three subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of Levi Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & Severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign & Seal the within Will; that they heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & understanding and that they did subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same at the request & in the presence of the Testator & in the presence of each other.

Eximined Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

Ont the 27th day of March 1786 came Ann Dashiell the widow of Levi Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and quitted her claim to the several bequests and devises made to her in the Will of her said husband deceased and elected

in lieu thereof her dower or third part of the deceased's estate both Real & Personal.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber E B No. 1, folio 242—
Eximined. Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

COURT RECORD.

Levi Dashiell ats Phillips—I H & J, 478—Court of Appeal, Somerset County, Maryland, Levi Dashiell by will dated February 27, 1786, devised rent and personal property to wife during widowhood,—To George Dashiell his son—tract of land called *First Choice* and one third of personal—Levi died on March 20, 1786, leaving two sons George and Henry (minors), in 1795 and 1797 Henry Dashiell and George Dashiell died intestate (minors), Henry Dashiell the brother of Levi brought eschew against Peregrine and Eleanor Phillips, Children of the widow of Levi by husband William Phillips.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Levi Dashiell, was a member of Barron Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County in July 1780, as shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell.

Folder file in Md. Hist. Soc.)

(T-446)—Henry Dashiell, son of Henry Dashiell and Sarah Rencher.

Born 1759.

Married, ———— Jane ————.

Issue:

548—Sarah.

549—Henry.

550—Mary Nicholas McClure.

HENRY DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-447)—Henry Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born 1767.

Died April, 1809.

Married, ————, to Elizabeth Jones, (b. March 4, 1771, d. Sept. 25, 1812), daughter of Mitchell Jones and Esther Tull, they were married December 27, 1767.

Mitchell Jones was lost at sea.

Issue:

551—Esther (called "Hettie").

552—Arthur.

553—Elizabeth.

554—Benjamin Jones.

555—Charlotte.

556—Matthias.

557—Susanna Jones.

WILL OF HENRY DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Henry Dashiell of Somerset County & State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say—First and Princiappally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named and after my debts are paid I devise and bequeath as follows—I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Elizabeth Dashiell all my right title claim interest and property of in and to all my real estate during her natural life or widowhood but in case my said wife Elizabeth should die or intermarry before my son Mathias Dashiell should arrive at the age of twenty five years my herein after mentioned Executor shall have the sole direction of the said property my express meaning and intention is that the sole profits arising from the said property shall be appropiated to the support and maintenance of the whole of my children as shall be directed by my hereafter named Executor from the time of my decaese until the time my said son Mathias shall arrive at the age of twenty five years—I further give and bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth one negro man called Abraham & one negro woman called Case—ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Esther Dashiell one negro man called Littleton & one negro girl named Mary. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Arthur Dashiell one negro Boy named Daniel and one negro boy called Will—ITEM, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell one negro Boy named Sandy & one negro boy called Scip.—ITEM, I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Dashiell one negro Boy named Saul & one negro boy named Peter.—ITEM, I give and bequeath

to my daughter Charlotte Dashiell and Susannah Jones Dashiell one negro woman called Zipporah and her increase to be equally divided between them. ITEM, I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Dashiell all my right title interest & property of in and to all my real estate agreeable to the above statement made, to him and his heirs forever, it is my further wish that after the intermarriage or decaese of my wife Elizabeth Dashiell that the negro man called Abraham bequeathed to her shall be the right of my son Matthias Dashiell. It is my express wish and and intention that the whole of the profits arising from the whole of the above mentioned property should be appropriated to the support and maintenance of the whole of my family that is to say my wife & children until my said son Mathias shall arrive to the age of twenty five years or until they shall severally intermarry—It is my express wish and intention that no appraisement shall take place of any property that I may die possessed of and I do hereby authorize my hereafter mentioned executor to dispose of such part or parts of my personal property at public or private sale as he may think proper for the purpose of paying my just debts and all other legal charges that may herafter come against me indepandant of my before mentioned bequests together with liberty to cut any timber off the lower part of my lands for a further support of my said family. It is my futher wish and desire that after my just debts etc are paid and discharged that the surplus should there be any should be equally divided amongst my several legal representatives—And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my brother Arther Dashiell to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament revoking and annuling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and nine.—

Henry Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed published and declared by Henry Dashiell the above named Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses, thereto.——————

Robt. Layman, Thomas Dashiell, Robert Twilley, John Wailes.

Somerset County, to wit, May the 2nd day 1809. Then came Arthur Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Henry Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession, and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. ESC

Somerset County, to wit, May the 2nd day 1809. Then came Thomas Dashiell and John Wailes, two of the subscribing witnesses to the within last will and testament of Henry Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign & seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of so

doing he was the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses—They further deposed that they saw Robert Layman & Robert Twilley subscribe their names as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator.—
Recorded in Liber E B No. 23, folio 138 & 139.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Eximined. Test, Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

"Henry Dashiell's Place was adjoining the James Gillis place—Where Wm. Howard lives"—at Spring Hill"—(Memo. book of Mr. C. M. Dashiell)

In the U. S. Census of 1800 Somerset County—Henry Dashiell's family consisted of himself as over 26 years of age and under 45 years, his wife is given as over 26 years and under 45 years, also there were 2 males under 10 years, and 3 females under 10 years and 12 slaves.

ARTHUR DASHIELL, JUNIOR, PLANTER

(T-448)—Arthur Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born July 29, 1768.

Died March 16, 1811.

Married, February 23, 1791, to Esther Wailes, daughter of John Wailes and Eunice Dashiell (G-307).

Born April, 1768.

Died November 12, 1844.

Issue:

558—Harriet.

559—Haste Wailes.

560—Seth.

561—Pitt.

562—Levin Winder.

563—Gertrude.

564—Edwin.

565—Lambert Hyland.

Arthur Dashiell, lived and died on the Rewastico Branch, *Pharsalia,* about two miles from Spring Hill, the place was handed down to Esther Wailes the wife of Arthur Dashiell, from her Uncle George Dashiell the son of Mitchell Dashiell Senior G204, This place was sold in 1858, by Levin W. Dashiell to James R. Gillis.

The U. S. Census for 1800, Somerset County, Maryland, Rewastico Hundreds, gives the household of Arthur Dashiell Jr. as follows: 1 male over 26 and under 45 years (himself), 1 female over 26 and under 45 (his wife), 3 males under 10 years, and 11 slaves.

(T-449)—Levin Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born 1770.

Married, March 3, 1801, to Mary Follen, sister of Henry Follen.

Issue:

566—George Handy.

567—Levin F.

568—Henrietta.

(T-450)—Anne Dashiell, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Married, December 23, 1800, to Shiles Crockett, and was his second wife.

Issue:

1. John Shiles Crockett, married Emily Austin, daughter of Dr. John Austin.
2. Harriet Crockett, never married.
3. Nancy Crockett, married Joshua Wilmer Phillips, and was his first wife, son of Richard Phillips and Priscilla Bennett, issue, Laura Phillips, born March 15, 184—, married Mr. Weaver.
4. Esther Crockett, never married.
5. Priscilla Crockett.

(T-451)—Thomas Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born 1774.

Married, January 22, 1798, Elizabeth Wailes, daughter of John Wailes and (G-307) Eunice Dashiell.

Born March 7, 1774.

Issue:

569—Mary Ann.
570—Josiah.
571—Henry.
572—Harriet.

(T-452)—Josiah Dashiell.

Born 1776.

Died young.

Unmarried.

GENERAL MATTHIAS DASHIELL

(T-453)—Matthias Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born June 1, 1778.

Died October 1, 1835, grave at Long Hill.

Married, January 21, 1813, to Rebecca Emmet Whitelock (b. Sept. 28, 1792), daughter of ———— Whitelock and Rebecca Emmet of the well known Irish family of Robert Emmet. She had an older sister, Susan, who married Archibald Teal of Baltimore, about 1800, and a brother, Samuel Whitelock, a portrait painter, who died early, leaving a family). She died June 15, 1842, of apoplexy.

Issue:

573—Cadmus.
574—Emily.
575—Rufus.
576—Emily Catherine.

577—Virginia Rebecca Emmet.

578—Julias Matthias.

579—Martha Frances.

580—Susan Anne Elizabeth.

581—Matthias.

582—(Infant).

MAJOR IN WAR 1812.

He was a Commissioned Major of the 25th Regiment of Maryland Militia June 6—1811 by Gov. Edward Lloyd.

Was in the engagament of Green Hill Md., during the war of 1812.

BRIGADIER GENERAL IN 1826.

Commissioned a Brigadier General of 10th Brigade of Maryland Militia Feb. 14, 1826 by Gov. Jos. Kent.

SHERIFF.

Was Sheriff of Somerset County, Maryland, in 1809 and again in 1830.

"Proceedings of the Maryland House of Delegates 1812, Bill 45.—"An Act Authorizing Matthias Dashiell late Sheriff of Somerset County to Complete his Collections."

MEMBER OF MARYLAND LEGISLATURE.

Served four years in the Maryland Legislature 1819 and 1835.

JUDGE OF THE ORPHANS COURT.

Died Oct. 1—1835 a Judge of the Orphans Court of Somerset Co., Md.

(T-454)—Asa Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Elizabeth Phillips.

Born 1799.

Married, July 14, 1827, to Dorothy Davis.—Baltimore City Record.

Issue:

583—Asa.

584—Americus Vespucius.

585—Amanda.

In 1829 Asa Dashiell worked in Baltimore as a Cordwainer and later as a shoemaker until 1835, when he went to Salisbury and kept a shoe store there.—See Baltimore City Directory.

(T-455)—AILSA DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Elizabeth Phillips.

Born 1801.

Married, February 8, 1817, to Levin Dashiell Collier, son of George Collier and Pattillda Dashiell (T-444) Born August 22, 1798.

Issue:

1. THOMAS COLLIER, died unmarried.
2. GEORGE COLLIER, married and died young, had issue, Mrs. Aurora Wharton and Mrs. Sarah Kittridge.
3. LOUISA ALICE COLLIER, married Col. Samuel Graham.
4. LEVIN DASHIELL COLLIER, married, issue seven children.
5. MARTHA COLLIER, married George Downing, issue five daughters.
6. ROBERT LAIRD COLLIER, married Mary Price, issue, Price Collier, Levin D. Collier, Louise Collier, Mary Price Collier.

(T-456)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born March 14, 1767.

Married, 1794, to Priscilla Evans-Dashiell, widow of William Francis Dashiell (R-305) and daughter of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis.

Born 1757.

Died 1823.

Issue:

586—ELIZABETH SARAH ANNE.

COURT OF APPEALS RECORD.

Dashiell vs. Dashiell, 2 H & G, 127, 388, 393, 394, appeal from Dorchester County, John Dashiell Senior, will February 19, 1817.—Bequest to Elizabeth

Sarah Anne Dashiell, Grand Daughter—Elizabeth died 1823 leaving her mother Priscilla and several brothers and sisters of half blood—Ichabod Dashiell died a few days before Elizabeth S. A. Dashiell—Thomas Jones of Thomas married a sister of defendant.

(T-457)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born April 4, 1769.

Died 1805, in Somerset Parish.

Married, April 5, 1796, to Polly Handy.

Issue:

587—MARY ANNE AMELIA HANDY.

588—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HANDY.

589—EBENEZER HANDY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LEVIN, JOHN, RICHARD, ROBERT.

PLANTATION.

"Manor Plantation where his grandfather lived on Great Monie Creek"—See Will of his father.

CHURCH WARDEN.

He was Church Warden of Somerset Parish, Lay Delegate to Convention at Easton in 1799.

(T-458)—EUNICE DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born 1770.

Married, William Jones, son of Thomas Jones and (T-324) Elizabeth Dashiell.

Issue:

BRIDGET JONES, married 1819, William Waller.

JOHN DASHIELL JONES, born 1798.

(T-459)—LEAH WASHINGTON DASHIELL, never married, and alive in 1817 (see her father's will).

(T-460)—SARAH ANNE DASHIELL.

ROBERT K. W. DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-461)—Robert Killet Washington Dashiell, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born September 16, 1789.

Died June 28, 1854, Somerset Parish.

Married, March 10, 1813, Eleanor Leatherbury.

Born January 10, 1792.

Died December 22, 1831.

Issue:

590—John Washington.

591—Isabella D.

592—Robert K. W.

593—Sarah Ann.

594—Ellen Amelia.

595—Mary Priscilla.

596—Williams Anne.

WILL OF ROBERT K. W. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, amen, I Robert K. W. Dashiell, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, do make, publish and declare this my lasy will and testament, in words following to wit.

First and principally, I commit my soul to Almighty God, who gave it, and my body I desire to be decently buried by my Executor hereinafter named, Then I give and bequeath as follows Item, I give and bequeath the farm on which I now reside to my son Robert, his heirs and assigns forever. And it is my desire that the said Robert shall pay the balance of the purchase money remaining due on said farm to Edward Crosdale, of whom I purchased it, or his lawfull atorney. I also desire my son Robert to pay to my daughter Sarah Ann Dashiell, thirty seven dollars, the same being a legacy that was left me by her Aunt Sarah Leatherbury, and used by me, with the interest thereon, if she shall require it.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Robert also my horses and carriages and all my stock on my said farm and the one half of all my household and Kitchen furniture, to him and his heirs forever. I also give and devise unto my son Robert Two of the beds and the furniture to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughters, to wit, Sally Dashiell, Ellen Amelia Dashiell, Isabella D. Dashiell, Sarah A. Dashiell, Mary Priscilla Dashiell and Williams Anne Dashiell, the other half of all my Kitchen and household furni-

ture, three of my beds and my furniture, and all my negroes, to them and their heirs, share and share alike. And it is my desire and request that my son the said Robert shall raise all of my said negroes who are unable to support themselves for the benifit of my said daughters, until they become of servise to them, and without any charge or demand upon my said daughters. I further desire my said son Robert to furnish my said daughters with a home and board free of charge as long as they shall choose to remain with him, but no longer.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Robert Dashiell to be sole executor of this my last will and testament revoking all former wills by me made heretofore, and declaring this to be my last and only will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this twenty-seventh day of June in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-four.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us & testator and in the presence of each of us who subscribed at the request of the testator, our names as witnesses to the foregoing will. Silas White, W. W. Waller, John B. Waller.

Robert K. W. Dashiell (SEAL)

Somerset County, to wit, July the 4th day 1854 Then came Robert Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Robert K. W. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased/ that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S. W. Jones, Reg. WSC

Somerset County, to wit: July the 4th day 1854. Then came William W. Waller and John B. Waller, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Robert K. W. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will, that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing, he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

They further deposed that they did see Silas White subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before S. W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber J.P No. 5, Folios 239 & 240.

Test S.W. Jones Reg. W.S.C.

PLANTATION.

"Plantation where his father now lives on Little Monie Creek and *Wrights Conclusion.*

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(T-501)—Jane Dashiell, daughter of William Dashiell and Mary Nichols.

Born September 1, 1806, Stepney Parish Record.

(T-502)—Elizabeth Leah Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell and Henriettae.

Born ————.

Died ———— at Beverly, near Pocomoke City, Worcester County.

Married, July 14, 1813, to John Upshur Dennis, son of Littleton Dennis and Elizabeth Upshur, and was his first wife.

Born April 10, 1793, in Worcester County, Maryland.

Died December 23, 1851, at Beverly, Worcester County.

Issue:

1. Leah Robertson Dennis, born May 6, 1814, died July 22, 1815.

2. Elizabeth Upshur Dennis, born November 12, 1817, married the Hon. Joseph Stewart Cottman, son of William Cottman and Sarah Hough Bishop, issue, Joseph Stewart Cottman, born February 13, 1839, died October 3, 1843; Elizabeth Dennis Cottman, born August 20, 1836, died July 19, 1852; Sarah Esther Hough Bishop Cottman, born June 18, 1841, married ———— Briscoe.

3. Littleton Dennis, born November 6, 1818, died September 2, 1847.

4. John H. Dennis, born 1820, died 185—, married February 22, 1843, to Henrietta A. Long.

(T-503)—THEODORE GUNBY DASHIELL, legalized son of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell.

Died June ————, 1855, Somerset Parish.

Married three times.

First marriage, June 7, 1823, to Matilda T. Ward.

Died ("Mrs. T. G. Dashiell died Sept. 30, 1842") (Somerset County Record.)

Issue:

601—ANNE.
602—ARIMINTA.
603—ADALINE.
604—HENRIETTA.

Second marriage, December 22, 1842, to Harriet Schoolfield, by the Rev. Waters.—(Baltimore City Marriage License No. 157).

Third marriage, ————, to Elizabeth M. Fountaine.

Died ————, 1878 (see her will).

Issue:

605—BENJAMIN.
606—HELEN E.
607—MATILDA.
608—ELIZABETH.

LEGALITY ACT.

"Proceedings of the House 1812," "Bill 41"—"An Act to Alter and Change the name of Theodore Gunby of Somerset County, to that of Theodore Gunby Dashiell"—

WILL OF THEODORE G. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen. I Theodore G. Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being sick in body but of sound and disposing mind, do make and publish this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all others.

Item First. I hereby devise and direct all my real estate to be sold by my Executors hereinafter named, the proceeds to be applied to the payment of my debts to save the personal estate.

Item I give to my three youngest children, Helen, Mathilda, and Lizzie the sum of two hundred dollars each, and after my wife's thirds are taken out. I leave all the residue of my estate to be equally divided between my children, Anna Adams, Araminta Adeline, Henrietta, Benjamin, Helen, Matilda, and Lizzie.

I hereby constitute and appoint John W. Crisfield and William J. Byrd joint and sole executors of this my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of May in the year Eighteen hundred and fifty five.

his
Theodore G. x Dashiell. (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced as his last will and testamtne by Theodore G. Dashiell the above named Testator in presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereto set our names as witnesses thereto.

James U. Dennis, Robert W. Dougherty, Hampden H. Dashiell.

Somerset County, to wit: June 5th day, 1855. Then came John W. Crisfield and William J. Byrd and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Theodore G. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession, and that they do not know of any other.

Before S.W.Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit:—June the 5th day, 1855. Then came James U. Dennis and Robert W. Dougherty and Hampden H. Dashiell, the three subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Theodore G. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that thay did see the testator therein named, sign and seal this will that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract; and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator.

Before S.W.Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 252.

Test S.W.Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

WILL OF ELIZABETH M. DASHIELL.

I, Elizabeth Dashiell, of Princess Anne, Md., make this my last will. I give devise and bequeath my estate and property real and personal, unto Ellen E. Fountaine, my sister, during her lifetime, and at her demise to pass into my daughters Helen E. Porter and Matilda Dashiell. The real estate named above is situated in Princess Anne, on back street, in the county of Somerset and the

Sate of Maryland, and is now at the time of this will-making, occupied by the Testatrix. The personal property named above consists in everything in the house-furniture etc. and on the lot upon which the house is located; in which the said Elizabeth Dashiell resides, at the date of this will. In reference to my son Guilbot G. Guillette, I would say, that, as he is a man to take care of his of himself then my daughters, therefore I deem it proper not to leave him anything. I appoint as executrix of this my last will Ellen E. Fontaine. In testimony whereof I have signed, sealed and declared this instrument, my will, at Princess Anne, Md. August 17, 1875.

Elizabeth M. Dashiell. (SEAL)

The said Elizabeth M. Dashiell at Princess Anne, Md. on August 17th 1875 signed and sealed this instrument and declared the same as and for her last will. And we at her request and in her presnece and in the presnece of each other, have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses.

Fred. M. Fontaine
C. Wes. Fontaine
Chas. H. Fontaine

Somerset County, to wit: September 26th day 1878 Then came Ellen E. Fontaine and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Elizabeth M. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before Wm. H. Gale, Reg. W.S.Co.

Somerset County, to wit: September 26th day 1878, Then came C. Wesley Fontaine one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Elizabeth M. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and he made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that he did see, the Testatrix therein named, sign and seal this Will; that he heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament. That at the time of her so doing ahe was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed or contract; and that he subscribed his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses thereto. He further deposed that he saw Frederick M. Fontaine and Charles H. Willis subscribe their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Recorded in Liber S.C.L. No. W.S.Co.
Test WM. .H Gale, Reg. W. S. Co.

Before Wm. H Gale,
Reg. W. S. Co.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Captain Theodore Gunby Dashiell was Commissioned a Justice of the Peace February 26—1852, by Gov. Lowe.

(T-504)—HENRIETTA ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell and Henriettae.

Born and died, December 11, 1791, at birth, grave Dashiell Lot farm.

COL. GEORGE A. DASHIELL

(T-505)—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Mary.

Born June 9, 1787.

Died September 3, 1835.

Married twice—first marriage, January 20, 1820, to Elizabeth Lowes (no issue); second marriage, December 17, 1824, to Sarah Bishop Cottman, daughter of William and Esther Hough Cottman, granddaughter of Joseph Cottman, and sister of Joseph Stewart Cottman. (William, d. March, 1805, Esther b. January 2, 1776).

Died "Mrs. Sally B. Dashiell died Sept. 18, 1849 (Somerset Parish record).

Issue (second marriage):

609—GEORGE WILLIAM.

610—JAMES FAIRFAX.

611—ESTHER HOUGH BISHOP.

MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

"George Dashiell was a member of the House of Delegates from Somerset County, Md., in the year 1823."

"Proceedings of the House of Delegates, Maryland 1823—page 7. Dennis, Dashiell, Bratton being a committee, "to report on a Bill to authorize Elizabeth Ann Upshur Teackle, of Somerset County, to import a slave into this State."

Page 7—

"Mr. Dashiell presents a petition from Littleton D. Teackle, of Somerset County, praying for an inquiry into the legality of the returns of the Judges of Election for said County."

Page 8—

"Mr. Dashiell presents a petition from the Court of Somerset County, praying that they may be authorized to rent a place for the accommodation of the Clerk of said County—"

Page 20—

"Mr. Dashiell voted on a bill for the relief of one Catherine Fridely—"

Page 22—

"He voted for a bill to Fells Point Beneficial Society—

Page 22—

"Mr. Dashiell voted in favor of the bill for better payment of the Jurors and Justices of the Levy Court of Cecil County—"

Votes and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the State of Maryland at December Session 1823,—

George A. Dashiell Esq., member from Somerset County—

Page 25—

"The Committee of elections and privileges beg leave to report that they have had under their Consideration the Memorial of L.D. Teackle, of Somerset County, Contesting the election of George A. Dashiell, a delegate returned for that County, and have bestowed upon it the material deliberation, They requested the attendance of the other gentlemen composing the Somerset delegation, for the purpose of deriving from them any knowledge of the Subject Matter of the Memorial, of which they might be possessed, and obtained all other information immediately accessable to them—From those sources they find that, there are several gentlemen of the name of George Dashiell residing in Somerset County, some of them distinguished by a palronymic, others by a middle name or letter, and some by the addition of junior; but that no other George Dashiell than the member returned was a Candidate in that County at the last election of delegates to the General Assembly, It is true that some considerable time before the election took place, it had been talked of in that County that a George Dashiell, but who your committee understood is designated as (J-512) George Dashiell of John, would be a Candidate for the next House of Delegates. He was, however, never announced as such, and upon being asked about three months before the election, by one of the present delegates from that County, whether he was a Candidate he declared that he was not, nor should he be, and all those gentlemen concur in the belief that although the letter A in the middle name might have been omitted on some of the tickets counted for George A. Dashiell, but which does not appear to have been the case, other than by Statement of the Memorialist, yet that he was the only George Dashiell intended to be voted for; one of them particularly observed, that not withstanding he resides within a few hundred yards of the Memorialist, and was in the habit of conversation with him, he never intimated an intention to contest the return, and that the first surmise of that sort which he received was after he arrived in this City.

Your committee hope that it will not be deemed impertinent to remark, that the conduct of the Memorialist in Applying for the Station of Reading Clerk to the House, was totally inconsistent with what they believe would be the course of a gentlemen determined to Contest the Seat of a member as being illegally returned in his stead, or at least of one who was conscious or conceived, that he had a right to a Seat in this House; and this the more especially casts a suspicion upon his own confidence in the justice of his pretention and the fact of his right, as it was not untill he found himself disapointed in the application that he resorted to the course which he has pursued, and although the waiver of a right may not at all times—disprove it's existance, yet he will scarcely be presumed to have waived it, whose principle anxiety would seem to be rather that, "the voice of the people should prevail," than his own individual wishes be gratified: nor has the Memorialist produced to your Committee any evidence whatever to fortify his statements, and had there been such they concieve that without much difficulty, it might have been adduced, upon a view of the case then, with all it's circumstances and in all it's lights and bearings, they have no hesitation in recomending that the sitting member be confirmed in his Seat, all which is most respectfully submitted.

By order,
J. Cockey, Jr.
Clk.—

(T-506)—MATILDA DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Mary Martin.

Born 1799.

Married, August 26, 1816, to Edward Fowler, Jr.

Issue:

WILLIAM H. FOWLER, of Alexander, Virginia (in 1854).

THOMAS M. DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-509)—THOMAS MILNER DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born 1802, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died December 27, 1884, at Norfolk, Virginia.

Married four times.

First marriage, May 5, 1822, to Nancy Everitt, of Isle of Wight County, daughter of Mrs. Martha Fulgham. The marriage bond in

the Clerk's office states that he, Thomas, not being of age, his mother gave her written consent.

No issue.

Second marriage to Ellen Kelley.

No issue.

Third marriage, 1836, to Eliza Kelley.

Issue:

615—THOMAS KELLEY.

Fourth marriage to Lucy Ann Wills, daughter of William S. Wills and Penelope McGuire.

Born March 26, 1835.

Issue:

616—MARTHA ELLEN.

617—THOMAS KELLEY.

618—WILLIAM ROBERT.

Thomas M. Dashiell lived his early life in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, being a wealthy planter, having lost all as a result of the Civil War. In 1869 he moved to Norfolk, Virginia and lived there until his death.

(T-510)—GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born January 18, 1800, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died April 12, 1883, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Married, May 18, 1822, to Elizabeth Cox.

Born January 3, 1779.

Issue:

619—ROBERT SMELLEY.

620—WILLIAM FINNEY.

621—MARY JANE HENRY.

622—WILLIAM THOMAS.

623—LUTHER COX.

624—BUSHROD BARNARD.

625—RUDOLPHUS SMITH.

626—JULIUS CEASER.

SKETCH OF LIFE.

George W. F. Dashiell, in 1836, moved to Peoria, Illinois, leaving there in 1838, and returning to his native State, Virginia, thence to Elizabeth City, North Carolina., was always engaged in the mercantile business, except in the later part of his life, when he was for several years Cashier of the Bank in Elizabeth City. He was a prominent member of the South Methodist E. Church, and a most respected citizen. The old M. E. Church books found in Suffolk, Virginia, show that G. W. F. Dashiell contributed to the building funds, and in the list of the Church in 1830 contains the names of G. W. F. Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell—

(T-511)—SUSAN WEAVER DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born 1811.

Died 1876.

Married, ————, James Richard Jordan Corbell, son of Richard Corbell and Mary Denson, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Born ————, 1807.

Died November 4, 1887.

Issue:

1. ROBERT JORDAN CORBELL, died unmarried.
2. ANGENETTA HARRIETT CORBELL, born July 12, 1835, died January 17, 1896, married 1851, James Jackson Tynes (son of Captain Robert Tynes (C. S. A.) and Martha Jordan), born June 25, 1819, died January 13, 1896.

   Issue:

   a. ANDREW JACKSON TYNES, born August 2, 1856, died April 20, 1902, married 1887, Martha Branch.

      Issue:

      RUBY ANGENETTA TYNES, married Cicero W. Narcum.

      Issue:

      NEDRA MAUD NARCUM.

      GENE NARCUM.

      EDGAR CORBELL TYNES, married Luta Bell.

   b. CAROLINE WEAVER TYNES, born April 4, 1860, married 1880, John Phillips Cowling, born October 25,

1847, (son of John Monroe Cowling and Mary Phillips).

Issue:

MARY FLORENCE COWLING, Suffolk, Virginia.

NETTIE RAE COWLING.

HERFORD TYNES COWLING, born August 20, 1890, married, January 14, 1926, to Virginia Ramsay Hardin, of Norfolk, Virginia.

c. IDA LEXINGTON TYNES, born November 10, 1863; married, 1884, Frank C. Butler.

Issue:

DUDLEY BUTLER.

GLADYS BUTLER.

WILLIAM BUTLER.

JAMES BUTLER.

FRANCIS BUTLER.

d. JOSEPHINE SCOTT TYNES, born August 12, 1866, married 1893, Charles Jordan Bright, son of Jonathan B. Bright and Sarah Carson.

Issue:

MARION TYNES BRIGHT, WILLIAM CARSON BRIGHT, CHARLES JORDAN BRIGHT, JOSEPHINE DASHIELL BRIGHT.

e. MARTHA FISHER TYNES, born October 8, 1868, died 19—, unmarried, buried Portsmouth, Virginia.

JOSEPHINE TAYLOR CORBELL, born December 4, 1845, first marriage, December 3, 1868, to Thomas M. Pinner.

Issue:

a. SUSAN JOSEPHINE PINNER, born October 4, 1878, married, June 16, 1897, Josiah Worrell.

Issue:

WILLIAM NORRIS WORRELL, born March 25, 1898.

HELEN SUSAN WORRELL, born May 9, 1899.

Felton Pinner Worrell, born August 2, 1904.

Joseph Francis Worrell, born May 2, 1906.

Inez Orie Worrell, born February 23, 1908, died March 26, 1915.

Margaret Francis Worrell, born January 22, 1911.

b. Inez Pinner, born June 12, 1880, married November 23, 1902, Herbert H. Holland.

Issue:

Richard Corbell Holland, born July 17, 1915.

Several died in infancy.

5. Second marriage of Josephine Taylor Corbell to Joseph Francis Stroud.

Issue:

Orie Ida Stroud, born September 22, 1882, first marriage, July 23, 1903, W. Lannie Doyle, born September 8, 1881, died June 22, 1911.

Issue:

Orie Aileen Doyle, born June 11, 1906.

Second marriage to Stanley W. Richardson.

6. Mary Etta Corbell, born April 24, 1853, died December, 1925, married A. Woodville Johnson.

Issue:

Walter Johnson, married.

A. Woodville Johnson, married, Virginia, ———— have issue.

Sherwood Johnson, died unmarried.

Mary L. Johnson, married Charles W. Vinson, issue, Mary Juno Vinson, born January 28, 1901.

Claudia Johnson, married Arthur Jones, no issue.

Maywood Johnson, married Raymond Modlin, have issue.

(T-512)—Matilda H. Dashiell.

Married, 1830, James Edward Denson, born October 17, 1808, son

of Jordon Denson, born 1785, and Charlotte Corbell, born 1785, died 1824.

Had issue; not traced.

(T-513)—CHARITY TANKARD DASHIELL.

Died young.

(T-514)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born June 14, 1792.

Died June 11, 1793.

REV. ALFRED H. DASHIELL, D. D.

(T-515)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born August 2, 1793, in Salisbury, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died March 18, 1881, in Brooklyn, New York, grave in Greenwood Cemetery.

Married, ————, to Ann Ridgely, daughter of Richard Ridgely (Judge of the Supréme Court of Maryland), and Elizabeth Dorsey.

Born 1794, at Hampton Court, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Died 1880.

Issue:

627—RICHARD RIDGELY.

628—ELIZABETH DORSEY.

629—ANN.

630—EMILY ESTHER.

631—ALFRED HENRY.

632—SOPHIA RIDGELY.

633—GEORGE, twin to Robert.

634—ROBERT NELSON MAGONDER, twin to George.

635—LAVINIA JANE.

636—Wickliffe Bond.

637——————d. in infancy.

638——————d. in infancy.

At the age of 18 took his Diploma, being a Student of University of Penna., for one year, when quite a young man he had charge of Bedford Academy Virginia, and became the person friend of Thomas Jefferson, then an old man, Mr. Jefferson committed his Grandson Epps, under the care and instruction of Mr. Dashiell. Rev. Alfred Dashiell was pastor in Shelberville, Tenn., and President of Rogerville College. Entered Presbyterian Ministry in 1814.

(T-516)—Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born November 7, 1794.

Died February, 1835, grave in cemetery at Stockbridge, Mass.

Unmarried.

DR. GEORGE W. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-517)—George Washington Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born March 4, 1796.

Died, ——————.

Married, March 30, 1819, to Mary Downs Corrie, only child of James Corrie, a wealthy ship owner.—(Baltimore City Record).

Born May 31, 1803.

Died April 25, 1843, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

639—Mary Esther.

640—James Corrie.

641—George.

642—Cornelia Rebecca.

643—George Washington.

644—Cornelius Henry.

645—Frederick Augustus.

646—Henrietta Cornelia.

647—Henry Laurens.

648—Benjamin Franklin.

649—Robert Leighton.

WAR 1812 RECORD.

Served in the War of 1812—as shown by the records at Washington. "George W. Dashiell served as a private in Captain Henry Thompson's Company of Cavalry, Maryland Militia, war of 1812. He served three months and ten days from August 22, 1814. No further information relative to this soldier has been found of record."

MARY CORRIE.

Tombstone on the Hill near the old Fort, Louisville Ky., contains the following inscription:—"In Memory of The Beautiful Lady on the Hill, Mary Corrie, wife of, Dr., George W. Dashiell, 1803—1843, The Pure in Heart Shall See God."—(see "The Beautiful Lady on the Hill," by Robert T. Barry, Nov. 12, 1916, in Courier-Journal., also in Civic Opinion, September 17, 1921, by Kalfus Kurtz Gushing.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE

George W. Dashiell was a graduate in Medicine, University of Maryland in 1817.

FIRST MEXICAN WAR.

George W. Dashiell became a Federal soldier and fought with the old Louisville Legion under General Taylor in the first Mexican War.

George W. Dashiell came to Kentucky in 1825, and emigrated to Iowa in 1846.

DR. ADDISON DASHIELL

(T-518)—Addison Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born October 4, 1797, in Kent County, Md.

Died June 29, 1847, at New Orleans, of Yellow fever.

Married, September 13, 1832, to Anna Christianna O'Connor Percy, youngest daughter of Captain Robert Percy, of the British navy, and Jane, in Trinity P. E. Church, Natchez, Mississippi.

Born November 16, 1812, in West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Died October 20, 1872, at Bayou Sara, Louisiana.

Issue:

650—Rosa Esther.

651—Jane Percy.

652—Ada, twin to Zilla.

653—ZILLA, twin to Ada.

654—MARY.

655—PERCY.

656—GEORGE SARGENT.

A physician—resided in New Orleans, Louisiana, was employed by U. S. Government to go to Vera Cruz during the Mexican War to teach the Army Surgeons the treatment of yellow fever. He contracted the fever and died in New Orleans. Graduate of Medicine, University of Maryland in the year 1818—

(T-519)—ROSA ESTHER DASHIELL.

Born February 10, 1799.

Died ——————, 1825, at 26 years of age.

Married, December 31, 1816, Major Thomas R. Brown, of Maryland, and a graduate of West Point.—(Baltimore City Record).

No issue.

(T-520)—JANE DASHIELL.

Born November 19, 1800.

Died October 7, 1802.

(T-521)—JANE DASHIELL.

Born October 2, 1802.

Died August 27, 1803.

COLONEL JEREMIAH Y. DASHIELL, M. D. (C. S. A.)

(T-522)—JEREMIAH YELLOTT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born September 23, 1804, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Died March 14, 1888, in San Antonio, Texas.

Married three times.

First marriage to Nancy Guibert Cottman, daughter of William Cottman and Jane Dashiell (T-423).

Died September 30, 1826.—(Mrs. Nancy G. Dashiell of Kentucky—a Maryland record).

Issue:

6159—ESTHER JANE.

Second marriage, December 14, 1826, to Mildred Walker Hornsby, in Shelby County, Kentucky. She died October 3, 1862, in Austin, Texas, daughter of Thomas Hornsby and Frances Henderson.

Issue:

6160—Frances Elizabeth.
6161—Aurelia Winder.
6162—Aurelia Winder.
6163—Louis Poinsett.
6164—Charlotte Cottman.
6165—George Romaine.
6166—Thomas Poinsett.
6167—Romaine Fairfax.
6168—Cheves Yellott.
6169—D. Hardeman.
6170—Cheves Yellott.
6171—Yellott Fairfax.
6172—Mildred Addisonia.
6173—Charlotte Louisa.

Third marriage, January 19, 1867, to Susan A. Gardner, who was the widow of Richard Ringgold (no issue by this marriage), of Navasota, Texas.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

Educated at Newark, Delaware, Graduate of Medicine, University of Maryland in 1824, studied under his uncle Doctor William Handy of Baltimore.

MEXICAN WAR.

Appointed from the State of Louisiana, Commissioned additional Paymaster July 2, 1846.

Commissioned Major and Paymaster, March 2, 1849. Dismissed, July 10, 1858.

Note, Memoirs of a Maryland Volunteer in the war with Mexico, by John R. Kenly, 1873, page 273., "On the 31 day of May I received my pay and allowance for mileage from Major J. Y. Dashiell, paymaster, United States Army."

CIVIL WAR.

Appointed Adjutant General of the State of Texas under Governor Frank R. Lubbock, which included the duties of Inspector General, Quartermaster General, Commissary General, Chief of Ordnance, by virtue of which appointment he was made Colonel.

(T-523)—Mary Yellott Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born September 13, 1806, in the Rectory of St. Peter's P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Died April 18, 1894.

Married three times.

First marriage to Jacob Madeira, an eminent lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

1. Aston Madeira, Captain in C. S. A., was in five battles, and killed in the battle of Chickamauga, married to Catherine Frinell, issue, Frinell Dashiell Madeira, Elizabeth Madeira married Mr. Gawler, Lucy Madeira married Mr. Ryland.
2. Addison Dashiell Madeira, D. D., married three times, first marriage to Louisa Isell of Kentucky, second marriage to Priscilla Haskill of Missouri, third marriage to Mrs. Rebecca Diggs of Missouri, the children of the three marriages were Aston Madeira, dead, Paul Madeira, dead, Kemp Goodlow Madeira, dead, Romaine Madeira, dead, Carrie Madeira married Mr. Talbott, Grace Madeira married Mr. Whitian, Lulu Madeira married Mr. Sherwood, May Talbott Madeira, Earl Easton Madeira, Frederick Ridgely Madeira, Addison Dashiell Madeira.

Second marriage to Isaac Greathouse, of Shelby County, Kentucky.

Issue:

1. Mary Dashiell Greathouse, married twice, first marriage to Samuel Price Semple, M. D., issue, Bayard Aston Semple, Percy Semple, William M. Semple, her second marriage to Major Stephenson, C. S. A., issue one child, Lloyd Stephenson.

2. ELEANOR FAIRFAX GREATHOUSE, married Col. Lewis Casey, a journalist of Covington, Kentucky, no issue.

Third marriage to Philip Johnson, of Kentucky, no issue.

(T-524)—JANE ANN WINDER DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born January 5, 1808.

Died July 21, 1898, grave in family burying ground at Princeton, New Jersey.

Married, May 30, 1833, to Samuel John Bayard (Hon.), son of Samuel Bayard and Martha Pintard, of New Jersey.

Issue:

1. SAMUEL BAYARD, born April 16, 1834, died an infant.
2. GEORGE DASHIELL BAYARD, born December 18, 1835, Captain, U. S. A., and Brigadier General of Volunteers, killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 14, 1862, unmarried. "Sans peur et sans reproche." See The Life of George Dashiell Bayard, by Samuel J. Bayard, 1874, published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
3. MARTHA PINTARD BAYARD, married Captain J. S. Schindell of the Sixth Infantry, U. S. Army.

   Issue:

   1. SAMUEL J. BAYARD SCHINDELL, a graduate of West Point in 1893.
   2. GEORGE DASHIELL SCHINDELL, died an infant.
   3. JOHN RANDOLPH SCHINDELL.
   4. LOUIS PINTARD SCHINDELL.
4. ESTHER ELIZABETH BAYARD, married Captain John B. Guthrie of 13th U. S. Infantry.

   Issue:

   MARY GUTHRIE married Lieut. P. C. Harris of the 13th U. S. Infantry, issue, Bayard Guthrie Harris

and Charles Dashiell Harris; Bayard Guthrie and Esther Bayard Guthrie, who died August 21, 1898.

5. VIRGINIA WINDER DASHIELL BAYARD, married John F. Randolph, Surgeon U. S. Army, issue, Caroline Bayard Randolph, Dashiell Bayard Randolph, Harrison Randolph, Mary R. Randolph, Jane Dashiell Randolph, John Randolph.

(T-525)—ROMAINE DASHIELL.
Born October 8, 1809.
Died August 11, 1811.

(T-526)—ROMAINEA CAROLINE DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.
Born July 14, 1811.
Married, 1835, to William Marsden Bayard, son of Samuel Bayard and Martha Pintard.
Issue:

1. GEORGE DASHIELL BAYARD, married, Captain in the U. S. Army.
2. SUSANNA BRADFORD BAYARD, married Richard D. Fonda, of Poughkeepsie, New York, issue, William Bayard Fonda, who married Agnes Caldwell, of Philadelphia, issue, Helen Laponcade Fonda, Bayard Pintard Fonda and Richard Caldwell Fonda, who died 1923.
3. WILLIAM MARSDEN BAYARD, died unmarried, Captain in the U. S. Army, Civil War.
4. ESTHER ROMAINEA BAYARD, married, died.
5. ALBERT FAIRFAX BAYARD, married.
6. ADA BAYARD, married, died.
7. LILLA BAYARD, died, unmarried.

MAJOR LUTHER FAIRFAX DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-527)—LUTHER FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born November 5, 1813.

Died March 15, 1894, in Texas.

Married, January 8, 1857, to Emily Sophie Hersey, at Bayou Sarah, Louisiana.

Issue:

6174—ESTHER ELIZABETH.

6175—GEORGE FAIRFAX.

6176—WILLIAM ADDISON.

6177—CAROLINE GENNERALLY.

6178—MARY COLLINS.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

He was a physician, having studied in Philadelphia, and practiced in Louisiana, lived on Bayou Sara.

MEXICAN WAR.

Luther F. Dashiell, appointed from Louisiana, as Major and Surgeon in the U. S. Army on January 18, 1847, served until Disbanded July 20, 1848.

JAMES DASHIELL, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA

(T-528)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of William D. Dashiell.

Born January 12, 1803, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died October 7, 1848.

Married twice.

First marriage, February 28, 1826, to Sarah H. Davis, of Surry County, Virginia.

Issue:

6179—WINIFRED ANN.

6180—WILLIAM SAMUEL.

6181—Fisher.

6182—Sarah Elizabeth.

Second marriage, May 12, 1836, to Irena Eliza Bell.

Issue:

6183—James Jefferson.

6184—Euphemia.

6185—Ann Eliza.

6186—George Buchanan Jasper.

6187—John W.

"After the death of James Dashiell, the widow sold her property and moved to Portsmouth, Virginia, and raised her children." Note. Not traced.

(T-528a)—Elizabeth Dashiell.

(T-528b)—Margaret Dashiell.

(T-528c)—Matilda Dashiell (called "Matty"), daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hopkins.

Born May 18, 1777.

Married, ————, Sterling.

CAPTAIN CHARLES DASHIELL, MARINER

(T-529)—Charles Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born about 1788.

Died, ————, 1865, drowned at sea.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 28, 1817, to Catherine Chandler ("Kitty").—(Somerset County Record).

Died, ————, 1824.

Issue:

657—Levin M.

658—Washington.

Second marriage, September 21, 1825, to Matilda Ann Kennerly.—(Somerset County Record).

Born January 15, 1804.

Died July 17, 1879 (at age of 75 years, 6 months, 2 days, tombstone record)—(See her will dated 1878).

Issue:

659—CHARLES.

660—ORLANDA.

661—THOMAS.

662—MARY KATHERINE.

Charles Dashiell was a prominent merchant and mariner, near Barren Creek, Somerset County, now Mardela Springs, Wicomico County, and at one time was a schoolteacher.

WILL OF CHARLES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Charles Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being of delicate health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time to come, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following, that is to say—First and principally I commit my soul to the hands of God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I desire and bequeath as follows:—First, I give unto my wife Anne Dashiell all my real and personal estate as long as she may live. It is my desire my wife Anne Dashiell to have and to hold all that I have as though I was living during her lifetime, Land, notes of hand book accounts, or money, or whatever I may have at my death and for her the said Anne Dashiell to make such provisions for her children as she thinks best. I give unto my son Levin M. Dashiell, the sum of Five Dollars to be paid unto him by my Executrix Anne Dashiell and lastly I do hereby appoint and constitute my wife Anne Dashiell to be sole and whole Executrix of this my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 22nd. day of September eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Charles Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Charles Dashiell the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his

request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witness thereto.
Levin M. Wilson, Robert D. Robertson,——William F. Wilson.

Somerset County, to wit: Oct. 31st day 1865, then came Anne Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Charles Dashiell of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before Jno. J. Dashiell, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit, Oct. 31st day 1865, then came Robert D. Robertson & Levin M. Wilson, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Charles Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will: that they heard him publish and pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and diaposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses thereto. They further deposed that they saw William F. Wilson subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before Jno. J. Dashiell, Reg. WSC
Recorded in Liber S.C.L. No. 5 folios 163 & 164.

Test Jno. J. Dashiell, Reg. W.S.Co.

WILL OF MATILDA ANN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I Matilda A. Dashiell of Wicomico County, in the State of Maryland being old and feeble but of sound mind, memory and understanding do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following:
Item 1st—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary C. Lowe, wife of William W. Lowe, the sum of Ten dollars, to be paid to her in one year after my death by my Executor hereinafter named.
Item 2nd—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret A. Dashiell the sum of Two hundred dollars to be paid to her by my Executor in Three years after my death and also one bed and furniture belonging to said Bed.
Item 3rd—I give and devise unto my son Orlando Dashiell, his heirs and assigns in fee simple forever all my land known by the name of Oak Hall containing one hundred acres of land nore or less it being the same land whereon I now reside.
Item 4th—I give and bequeath unto my Son Orlando Dashiell all my personal property of every description to him and his heirs forever, except the bed and furniture named in Item 2.

I hereby constitute and appoint my son Orlando Dashiell sole executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and annulling all other wills made by me.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the twenty-first day of October, Eighteen hundred and seventy-eight.

Matilda A. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed and sealed in the presence of
Joseph Bratton
Train A. Bounds
Thomas B. Taylor

Filed August 30th, 1879.

(T-530)—Matthias Dashiell.

Born 1790.

Died young. He was living in July, 1802, as he was with his uncle, Captain Levin Dashiell, on board the ship named Montezuma at Cadez.

(T-531)—Levin Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Died May, 1815, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Never married.

Levin Dashiell died in Baltimore, Intestate, amount of personal estate $143.12, Letters of administration granted May 13, 1815, to George Keyser., his securities were Derick Keyser and Charles Stansbury.—Adm.. Book 6—page 75, Baltimore Record.

(T-532)—Theresa Dashiell.

Married, July 28, 1808, to Washington Jones.—Somerset County record.

THOMAS DASHIELL, MERCHANT

(T-533)—Thomas Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born June 29, 1796, at Rockawalkin, Wicomico County, Maryland.

Died May 27, 1870, at Sharptown, Wicomico County.

Married (about 1836) Lurany W. Phillips.

Died September 3, 1862.

Issue:

663—William T.

664—Cecelia Elizabeth.

665—Theresa A. M.

666—Mary Ellen

667—William T. Darias

668—Levin Washington

669—Lurany Priscilla

"He was about 4 weeks old when his mother died. Lived at Sharpstown Wicomico County, Md., and kept a store down the Nanticoke river about 16 miles from Salisbury, Maryland."

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

The 24th day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy, I Thomas Dashiell of the County of Wicomico and State of Maryland, gentlemen, being through the blessing of God, in a sound state of mind and memory, but calling to mind the frail tenna of life, and that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain, this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and the disposal of my body I leave to the entire discretion of my family. With respect to my worldly estate, I give bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportion here following.

First: I give, and bequeath to my beloved Son William T. Dashiell my house and lot, situated in the villiage of Sharptown, in the county of Wicomico and State of Maryland. I also give to my beloved son William one Feather Bed and stead together with bed clothing pertaining to said bed; also I give to my beloved son Levin Washington one bed and bed stead together with as equal share of bed clothing with William. In addition to which I hereby direct my son William to him the sum of Fifty Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to be paid to him within six months of my decease. Also I give my dear daughter Seleh Elizabeth Windsor one counterplain to become into her possession at my decease, also I give my dear daughter Ellen Mary one silver tea spoon to be given her after my decease. Also I give my dear daughter Louranea Priscilla one silver tea spoon to come into her possession at my decease. Also I hereby direct that in addition to my son William paying to my son Levin Washington fifty dollars lawfull money of the United States, I hereby direct to my said beloved Son William pay my doctors bill or bills and pay the expenses of my burial. Finally I direct that the residue of my estate not herein mentioned to be sold and the profits equally divided among all my children living, and I do hereby utterly dis-

allow, revoke and disannull all and every other former testaments wills, legacies or bequeaths made by me ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year written above.

Thomas Dashiell

Witnesses
Thomas W. English
Thomas Robinson
William A. Riggin

Filed June 11th, 1870.

(T-534)—Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born July 24, 1803.

Married, February 28, 1822, William Phillips, brother of Lurany W. Phillips.

(T-535)—Eleanor Jane Dashiell.

Born November, —, 1805.

Died August 28, 1822.

CAPTAIN JOHN SNYDER DASHIELL, OF NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

(T-536)—John Snyder Dashiell, son of Levin Dashiell and Elizabeth Snyder.

Born November 25, 1807, at Baltimore, Md.

Died June 8, 1887, at Nashville, Tenn.

Married, August 25, 1830, to Barbara Shaw Graham, daughter of Andrew Graham and Margaret Shaw, of Nashville, and a sister to the wife of Captain Daniel Dashiell (G-520).

Born February 12, 1816.

Died January 5, 1856.

Issue:

670—Eleanor Jane.

671—Mary Ann.

672—Barbara Shaw.

673—Margaret E.

674—John Graham.

675—William Gordon.

676—Sarah Catherine.

677—James Walker.

678—Louise Hume.

679—Josephine A.

WILL OF JOHN S. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen, I, John S. Dashiell, being of sound mind, and knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, Do make this my last Will and Testament.

First,—I do will and bequeath the bequests which are herein named to be distributed as follows:

Second.—The Gold Past Grand Masters Jewell given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved daughter, Alice J. Warren, wife of Jesse Warren.

Third.—The Silver Pitcher and Silver Bowl given me by Claiborne Lodge to my beloved daughter, Barbara Clark, wife of Geo. H. Clark.

Fourth.—The Silver Cup and Silver Cross given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved daughter, Margaret E. Hack, wife of O. J. Hack.

Fifth.—The Gold Jewel being a Maltese Cross given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved Grand daughter, Blanche Dashiell.

Sixth.—The Gold Diamond Scarf Pin given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved Grand daughter, Georgiana Dashiell.

Seventh.—My Gold Watch and Chain to my Grand son, J. Walker Dashiell.

Eighth.—The Gold headed Walking Cane given to me by my Masonic Brethren to my Grand son, William C. Clark.

Nineth.—The beautiful Masonic Apron given to me by my Masonic Brethren to my First Grand Son who becomes a Free and an Accepted Mason.

Tenth.—My Knight Templar Sword and other Templar equipments I give to my Grand Son who shall be found worthy of becoming a true and Valient Templar.

Eleventh.—My Silver Spurs to my Grand Son, Leon Hack.

Twelveth.—My Sole Leather Trunk and such wearing apparel as may be of any service to my Grandson, John D. Scarborough.

As I am possessed of very little of this worlds goods I have given the aforesaid little gifts as enumerated above to my children and Grand children for the love and affection I entertain for them and hope they will appreciate them and that they will transmit them to their families so that they remain as heir looms. What money I may die possessed of I wish my just debts to be paid especially my funeral expenses and doctors bill, and I hope I may have enough left to have

a head stone placed at the head of my resting place, which I want to be by the side of my departed and affectionate wife. And I do request that my Son in law Jesse Warren, will attend to the carrying out of this poor will without any Security or any forms of Law, but to comply with my request as are contained in this Will.

John S. Dashiell

Nashville, Tenn.

October 28, 1886, Signed by us in the presence of the Testator at his request and in the presence of each other.

W. T. Smith, A. J. Campbell.

MASONIC.

Note: Dashiell Lodge, Number 238, A. F. and A. M. of Elizabethton, Tennessee, was named in honor of John Snyder Dashiell, date of Charter October 10, 1856. He was made a Master Mason in Cumberland Lodge No. 8, December 23, 1834, and was a continuous member until his death. For ten years Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge, Two terms as Grand Master of Masons in Tennessee, second oldest past Grand Master in the State at the time of his death, was a Royal Arch Mason in 1837. He was the first Knight regularly created in the State, March 4, 1847, in Nashville Commandery No. 1, and was the Second Eminent Commander.

CAPTAIN.

John Snyder Dashiell after his mothers death "ran away to sea" from Baltimore Maryland, and served several years on board a merchant ship, as a sailor and officer. In 1828 he left his ship at New Orleans, and as a deckhand on a steamboat started up the Mississippi, Ohio and Cumberland. On this trip he was promoted to the position of Mate, and landed in Nashville May 1, 1828. He continued steamboating for a number of years, having been promoted to a Captaincy.

John S. Dashiell was engaged in the insurance business and as an expert accountant, for many years was County Commissioner.

(T-537)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Died in infancy.

(T-538)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Married, June 10, 1822, to Dr. William H. Clendinen, of Baltimore, Md.—(Baltimore City Record).

(T-539)—Mary Leeke Dashiell, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Married twice.

First marriage, March 29, 1827, to Capt. Matthew Robinson.—Mar. Lic. No. 770, Balto. City Record, by Rev. Kurtz).

Issue:

Mary Robinson (Spinster).

Second marriage, ————, to Dr. Morean Forrest.

(T-540)—Henry Dashiell.

Born March 16, 1810.

Died January 28, 1825.

(T-541)—Louisa Maria Dashiell, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Born December 1, 1811.

Died October 7, 1842.

Married, May 21, 1835, to Capt. Thurston M. Taylor, Naval Officer and a Nephew of President Taylor of the United States.—(Marriage Record, Christ's P. E. Church, Balto., Md.)

DR. NICHOLAS LEEKE DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-542)—Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, son of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Born July 1, 1814.

Died February 28, 1895.

Married, December 20, 1855, to Louisa Turpin Wright, daughter of Captain Turpin Wright and Mary Harris (daughter of Major Benton Harris), of Dorchester County, Maryland.

Born November 17, 1832.

Issue:

680—Henry.

681—Nicholas Leeke.

682—Mary.

683—George Washington.

684—Mary Leeke.

685—Louisa Turpin.

MASON.

Dr. Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, M.D. was a member of Cassia Lodge No. 45 A.F. & A.M. of Maryland, having been made a Master Mason April 3, 1854.

EDUCATION—MEDICINE.

Educated at the Baltimore City College and St Mary's College, Baltimore: Pupil of Dr. N. R. Smith, M.D. University of Maryland in 1837,—Surgeon, Lafayette Light Dragons, 1852 and later of the Eagle Artillery. Practiced medicine in Baltimore City, Maryland, and lived on the corner of Broadway & Alice Ann Sts.

ADMINISTRATION.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, 1895—folio 60—Book 30—Index of Administration 1893-1897. (Record Office of Wills, Baltimore City.)

WILL.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, will recorded in Book 73—p. 376.

(T-543)—Matilda D. Dashiell.

Died in infancy.

(T-544)—Alice Ann Dashiell, spinster, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Born May 20, 1819.

Died July 14, 1854.

Never married.

Alice Ann Street, in the City of Baltimore, is said to be named after her. She was the originator of the "Wassail Bowl" and "God a Shield," as a Crest and Motto, displayed by her brothers family.

(T-545)—ELEANOR VIRGINIA DASHIELL.
Born, ————, 1829.
Died, "Burial September 21, 1849, age 20," "Miss Dashields."—(Christ P. E. Church Record).

(T-546)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Levi Dashiell and Ann.
Died a minor.

(T-547)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Levi Dashiell and Ann.
Died a minor.

(T-548)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Jane.
Born August 1, 1800, Somerset Parish.

(T-549)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.
Born September 3, 1803, Stepney Parish.

(T-550)—MARY NICHOLAS MCCLURE DASHIELL.
Born January 3, 1805, Stepney Parish.

(T-551)—ESTHER DASHIELL (called "Hettie"), daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.
Born August 4, 1791.
Died January 19, 1855.
Never married.

WILL OF ESTHER DASHIELL.

I Esther Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, do make and publish the following as my last will and testament.

Item First. I give and bequeath to my niece Esther M. Dashiell my negro man John and to her heirs forever.

Item Second. I give and bequeath to my niece Charlotte E. Dashiell my negro boy Seth and one bed and furniture and to her heirs forever.

Item Third. I give and bequeath to my niece Elizabeth S. Dashiell negro woman named Mary and negro girl named Margaret and to her heirs forever.

Item Fourth. It is my wish and desire that my negro William shall be sold to the highest bidder as he is ever secured; then I give and bequeath the purchase money to my niece Esther M. Dashiell, Charlotte E. Dashiell and Elizabeth S. Dashiell, to be equally divided between them.

Item Fifth. I give and bequeath to Esther W. K. Phillips daughter of Joshua W. Phillips all the residue of my estate.

Item Sixth. I hereby appoint Joshua W. Phillips executor of this my last will and testament, revoking all others.

That the foregoing is my will and testament I hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January eighteen hundred and fifty-five.

her
Esther x Dashiell. (SEAL)
mark

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Testatrix as and for her last will and testament in our presence who in presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Handy I. Fowler, James E. Cathell.

Somerset County to wit: February 13th day 1855.—Then came Joshua W. Phillips and made oath on the Holy Evengels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Esther Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, that haeth come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: February 13th day 1855.—Then came Handy I. Fowler and James E. Cathell the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and Testament of Esther Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testatrix therein named sign and seal this will, that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament, that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folios 249 & 250.

Test S.W.Jones, Reg. W. S. C.

(T-552)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born April 23, 1794.

Married twice.

First marriage, August 19, 1822, to Sarah Ann Horsey.

No issue.

Second marriage, July 16, 1827, to Mary Elizabeth Covington.

Issue:

686—BARBATE.

687—ELEANOR.

(T-553)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born August 11, 1796.

Married, December 21, 1819, (T-559) Haste Wailes Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.

Issue: See (T-559).

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, TANNER.

(T-554)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born November 22, 1798.

Died May 24, 1850, at Spring Hill, Wicomico County.

Married twice.

First marriage, October 16, 1821, to Esther Wilson Ker, daughter of Dr. Samuel Ker and his wife Elizabeth Handy (of Princess Anne).

Issue:

688—SAMUEL KER.

689—MARIA ELIZABETH.

690—ESTHER MARGARET.

691—CHARLOTTE ELLEN.

692—ELIZABETH SUSAN.

693—BENJAMIN JEHU.

Second marriage, June 16, 1847, to Matilda Stewart, of Princess Anne.

Died January —, 1890, and is buried at Annapolis, Md.

No issue.

WILL OF BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen, I Benjamin J. Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form follwing that is to say: First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors herein and after named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid and my wife's thirds taken out; I devise and bequeath the remainder of my property to be disposed of as the law directs. And lastly I do hereby constute and appoint Jehu Parsons and Benjamin Parsons to be sole executors of this my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament: In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty.

Benj. J. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed published and declared by Benjamin I. Dashiell the above named Testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto:

Cadmus Dashiell, Richard Lemmon, John J. Burgess.

Somerset County to wit: June 4th 1850—Then came Jehu Parsons and Benjamin Parsons and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Benjamin J. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession; and that they do not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: June the 4th, 1850. Then came Richard Lemmon one of the Subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Benjamin J. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will, and he heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid contract, and that he subscribed his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator He further deposed that he did see Cadmus Dashiell and John J. Burgess subscribe their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

S.W.Jones Reg. WSC

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 172.

Test, S. W. Jones, Reg. W. S. C.

SKETCH OF LIFE.

Benjamin J. Dashiell, (called, "Tanner Ben,") after his first marriage he engaged in the Tanning business at Polks Mill near Salisbury for several years, then in partnership with Doctor William H. Wailes, near Humphries Mill, the partnership was disolved in 1835, when he went to Quantico and engaged in the Mercantile business, his health failed and he went to live in Spring Hill neighborhood. He was a devoted Churchman and Layreader in Spring Hill Church and at Salisbury.

MEMBER OF STATE LEGISLATURE.

Benjamin J. Dashiell was a member of the State Legislature in 1848.

(T-555)—CHARLOTTE DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 30, 1800.

Died December 16, 1851.

Married, June 29, 1822 (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell of Tyaskin District on the Wetipquin Creek, son of (J-401) James Dashiell and Sarah Evans, and was his third wife.

Born 1780.

Died 1838.

Issue:

J607—ESTHER ELIZABETH.

J608—MATILDA B.

J609—JULIA J.

See page 133.

(T-556)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 27, 1802.

Died July 14, 1885.

Married, December 26, 1826, to Mary Hull.

Died December 17, 1852.

Issue:

694—LAMBERT HENRY.

695—JOSIAH CLEMENT.

696—Edward Train.
697—Ann Maria.
698—William Hull.

(T-557)—Susanna Jones Dashiell.
Born December 15, 1807.
Died ——————, 1845.
Married, ——————— (J-606) John Robert Dashiell, son of (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell and Matty Stewart.
Born ——————, 1814.

For issue, see J-606, page 132.

(T-558)—Harriet Dashiell.
Born October 24, 1792.
Died September 12, 1794.

(T-559)—Haste Wailes Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.
Born June 3, 1794.
Died ——————, 1870.
Married, December 21, 1819, (T-553) Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of (T-447) Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.
Born August 11, 1796.
Died September 1, 1862, at Pocomoke City.
Issue:
699—Seth Benjamin.
6100—Charlotte Ellen.

DR. SETH DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-560)—Seth Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Esther Wailes.
Born January 16, 1797.
Died January 16, 1849.
Married, January 27, 1824, to Eleanor Clarissa Harris.

Died November 16, 1837.

Issue:

6101—Hampden Haynie.

6102—Edwin.

6103—Aurelia J.

6104—Nathaniel Potter.

(T-561)—Pitt Dashiell.

Born March 24, 1799.

Died March 11, 1848.

Married, "at old age, a widow by name of Willing."

No issue.

(T-562)—Levin Winder Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.

Born August 17, 1801.

Died December 6, 1868.

Married, January 16, 1826 (T-569) Mary Ann Dashiell, daughter of (T-451) Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Issue:

6105—Sarah Elizabeth.

6106—Amos.

6107—Thomas.

6108—Adelaide.

(T-563)—Gertrude Dashiell ("Gatta").

Born March 14, 1804.

Died October 13, 1810.

(T-564)—Edwin Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.

Born April 21, 1806.

Died August 31, 1868.

Married twice.

First marriage, January 22, 1828 (T-572) Harriet Dashiell, daughter of (T-451) Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Issue:

6109—Esther Ann.

6110—Henrietta.

6111—William Henry Harrison.

6112—Mary V.

Second marriage, February 11, 1850, to Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of John Robertson and Elizabeth.

Issue:

6113—Samuel Winfield Townsend.

(T-565)—Lambert Hyland Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.

Born August 8, 1809.

Died June 20, 1851.

Married, ————————, Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born August 22, 1813.

Died November 28, 1886, (grave at Green Hill Church).

Issue:

6114—Levin James.

6115—Mary A.

6116—Caleb R.

6117—Oliver H. P.

6118—Harriet E.

6119—Amos.

WILL OF ELIZA J. N. DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I, Eliza J. N. Dashiell of Somerset County, Maryland, being in feeble health, but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make this my last Will and Testament, viz:

Item 1st—I commit my soul to God who gave it, my body to the earth.

Item 2nd—I give and bequeath to my son Levin J. Dashiell my farm purchased

from Isaac D. Jones in Wicomico County, on which the said Levin J. Dashiell now resides, by paying to Caleb R. Dashiell, my son, or heirs, two hundred dollars at my death and by paying the further sum of one hundred dollars to James L. Dashiell, son of Oliver H. P. Dashiell, when he arrives at the age of twenty one years, if the said James L. Dashiell should die before he arrives at the age of twenty one years, then the said one hundred dollars devised to the said James L. Dashiell shall be paid to my son Caleb R. Dashiell or heirs by the said Levin J. Dashiell; and I hereby make the foregoing legacies a charge on the foresaid farm in the hands of Levin J. Dashiell, aforesaid.

Item 3rd—I give to my daughter Harriet E. Milbourn the residue of my estate, after paying my doctor's bills, funeral expenses, and for grave stones, to cost twenty four dollars, the estate here referred to is a note due me from my brother James N. Hughes of nearly five hundred dollars. In testimony hereof I set my hand and seal 20 day of November, 1884.

Eliza J. N. Dashiell (SEAL)

Witness

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the within and aforegoing Testator, as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us, the subscribers, who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof.

3 Witness

James M. Hughes,
George E. White,
E. F. Broughton.

I, Eliza J. N. Dashiell hereby affirm all of the foregoing as my last Will and Testament, except in as far as the same may be changed or revoked by this my codicil thereto. In Item Second, I hereby direct my son Levin J. Dashiell to pay unto my son Caleb R. Dashiell the sum of three hundred ($300) as set fourth in said item, and furthermore charge the same on the real estate so as aforesaid deceased unto him in said Item.

As I now have no personal estate of any description having heretofore assigned and delivered unto my daughter Harriet E. Milbourn the note referred to in said last Will as due from James N. Hughes, I hereby direct my said son Levin J. Dashiell to pay all my funeral charges and place over my grave a tomb stone to cost not less than twenty-five dollars, which costs and expenses I hereby charge on the said real estate so as aforesaid devised to him in said will. Witness my hand and seal this fourth day of October 1886.

Eliza J. N. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the above named testatrix, Eliza J. N. Dashiell, as and for a codicil to her last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names hereto as Witnesses:

William S. McMaster,
Thomas E. Smith,
R. F. Brattan.

Filed Dec. 28th, 1886.

(T-566)—George Handy Dashiell, son of Levin Dashiell and Mary Follen.

Born March 4, 1802, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

Died March 31, 1870, in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Married, April 28, 1823, to Atalanta Fedderman, of Accomac, Va.

Born April 17, 1804, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died August 31, 1869.

Issue:

6120—Frederick Silas.

6121—Mary Ann.

6122—Thomas A. H.

6123—Emily.

6124—Harriet Henrietta.

6125—Levin Henry.

6126—Esther.

6127—Thomas Jefferson.

DEED.

George H. Dashiell of Accomac County Virginia, deeded July 30, 1830, his part, or one third of, or 146¼ acres of *Come by Chance, Soon in the Morning,* and *Gillisses Addition,* being land in Somerset County, Maryland which he inherited from his father Levin Dashiell estate, to Martha Holt, who had been granted the same March 2, 1830. (Somerset County record.)

George H. Dashiell left Somerset County, Maryland, moving to New Church, Accomac County, Virginia, and in 1841, Moved to Norfolk County, and purchased 250 acres of land lying on the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River, in the section known as Money Point. Deed to the same dated December 14, 1841., see D. B. 67 page 103, Norfolk County Court records.

George H. Dashiell was commissioned October 14, 1837, by Governor David Campbell of Virginia, Captain in the 99th Regiment of Infantry, 21st Brigade and 4th Division of Virginia Militia. He was also adjutant of his regiment.

LEVIN F. DASHIELL, TAVERN KEEPER.

(T-567)—Levin F. Dashiell, son of Levin Dashiell and Mary Follen.

Born 1804 in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died about 1860, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, March 29, 1827, to Elizabeth Hodges, in Baltimore, Maryland, by Rev. Morris.

No issue traced.

In 1831 to 1835 he appears in the Baltimore City Directory as a Tavern Keeper on Cross Street east of William Street—Light Street and Sugar Alley, Light Street and Henrietta Street., Afterwards he kept a Grocery in 1847 to 1851 at Bank Street and Happy Alley or 167 Bank Street. In 1856 to 1860 he was proprietor of Gresham Hall at 172 South Bond Street, and lived at 170 South Bond street.

(T-568)—HENRIETTA DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Mary Follen.

Born May 18, 1806, in Stepney Parish.

Married, December 25, 1827, to James Fedderman, of Virginia.

Issue:

LEVIN FEDDERMAN.
EMERSON FEDDERMAN.
THOMAS FEDDERMAN.
OLIVIA FEDDERMAN.

(T-569)—MARY ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Married, January 16, 1829, to (T-562) Levin Winder Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Esther Wailes.

Issue: See T-562.

(T-570)—JOSIAH DASHIELL.

Died young.

(T-571)—HENRY DASHIELL.

Born February 24, 1806.

Died February 14, 1808.

(T-572)—HARRIET DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Married January 22, 1828, to (T-564) Edwin Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Esther Wailes, and was his first wife.

Issue: See T-564.

DR. CADMUS DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-573)—CADMUS DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka Emmet Whitelock.

Born November 1, 1813.

Died July 8, 1899.

Married twice.

First marriage, July 29, 1839, to Henrietta Waters Walter (Baltimore City Record).

Born 1818.

Died 1884.

Issue:

6128—MARY FRANCES.

6129—NATHAN RUFUS.

6130—ANN.

6131—MARTHA.

6132—GEORGE M.

6133—MARGARET D.

6134—RUFUS WATERS.

6135—FRANCIS HENSHAW.

6136—PRISCILLA.

6137—SARAH ESTHER.

6138—JULIUS TUBMAN.

6139—HARRIET ETHLIND.

6140—SARAH P.

Second marriage, January 26, 1887, to Mrs. Sarah E. Boggs (nee Waters), a cousin of his first wife.

Born 1823.

No issue.

GRADUATE IN MEDICINE.

Graduate in Medicine, in 1835, University of Maryland.

LONG HILL AND MOUNT EPHRAIM.

Deed dated August 6, 1884 for *Long Hill* and *Mount Ephraim,* containing 271 acres, from Cadmus Dashiell to Thomas Hambury of Wicomico County, Liber S.P.T No 6 folio 412, and which is the "farm home" where Cadmus resided.

Lying on the north side of Wetipquin Creek and between said creek and the county road, and binding on the land of Robert C. Mitchell on the east side, and on the west bounded by land that belongs to Franklin H. Furbush and the children of Peter Jackson, also including a tract of land on the north side of said County Road called *Mount Ephraim,* adjoining land belonging to Charles C. Conway and lands belonging to Mary Conway, containing 70 acres, more or less, the above described lands including all the land owned by said Dashiell, and lying in Wetipquin Neck aforesaid, reserving the burying ground with rights of way thereto, and the said Cadmus Dashiell coveants that he will warrant generally the property hereby conveyed and especially against any claim for dower that is now or ever may be held or claimed by Harriet T. Dashiell, wife of said Cadmus, in the event of her living longer than the said Cadmus and he further assurances as may be requisite to insure and protect the said Hambury in the enjoyment of the property hereby conveyed. Witness my hand and seal

Cadmus Dashiell.

Test. J. M. Dashiell.

Note. See pages 27 and 28 of these records.

(T-574)—Emily Dashiell.

Born June 16, 1816.

Died October 23, 1818.

DR. RUFUS DASHIELL M.D., A.M.

(T-575)—Rufus Dashiell, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka E. Whitelock.

Born June 24, 1818.

Died April 16, 1839, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Never married.

(T-576)—Emily Catherine Dashiell, daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka E. Whitelock.

Born February 27, 1820.

Died December 22, 1872.

Married, September 8, 1841, Stephen Disharoon Coulbourn.

Born 1801.

Died April 16, 1881.

Issue:

1. JANE REBECCA COULBOURN, born September 6, 1842; died October 31, 1927.
2. ROBERT MATTHIAS COULBOURN, born February 5, 1852; married November 24, 1880, Teresa Palagono, born December 24, 1850.

   Issue:

   1. EMILY AMELIA COULBOURN, born September 20, 1881.
   2. TERESA PALAGANO COULBOURN, born March 27, 1884; married October 18, 1910, Gustavo Adolpho Sacchi, born October 18, 1877.

      Issue:

      LOUISE SACCHI, born April 15, 1913.

      ELIZABETH SACCHI, born October 23, 1914.

      TERESA COULBOURN SACCHI, born November 19, 1918; died May 12, 1926.
   3. ROBERT MATTHIAS COULBOURN, born October 30, 1893.
3. EMILY VIRGINIA COULBOURN, born July 19, 1854; died July 19, 1855.
4. STEPHEN DASHIELL COULBOURN, born March 9, 1857.
5. MINNIE KATE COULBOURN, born September 17, 1860; married December 14, 1881, Edgar Hamilton Paxson.

   Issue:

   1. EDGAR HAMILTON PAXSON, born August 6, 1883; married.

      Issue:

      EDGAR HAMILTON PAXSON, born January 24, 1923.

      ANNE ———— PAXSON, born ————
   2. ROBERT COULBOURN PAXSON, born September 15, 1892; married.

Issue:

ROBERT COULBOURN PAXSON, born————

(T-577)—VIRGINIA REBECCA EMMET DASHIELL, daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka.

Born February 26, 1824.

Died March 16, 1893.

Married, January 1, 1841, to (J-621) George Washington Dashiell, son of Col. George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones, his wife.

Born June 29, 1818.

Died September 5, 1853, in Princess Anne, Somerset County.

Issue:

J-751—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

J-752—EMILY COULBOURN.

J-753—JULIA.

J-754—STEPHEN COULBOURN.

J-755—SARAH ELLEN WAILES.

J-756—AMANDA BELLE.

REV. JULIUS M. DASHIELL, D.D.

(T-578)—JULIUS MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka.

Born October 4, 1826.

Died January 3, 1895, at Severn Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md., he being rector of St. Stephen's P. E. Church.

Married, August 18, 1859, to Mary Thornton Voss, daughter of Robert Somerville Voss and Mary Frances Gallego Thornton.

Born March 16, 1839.

Died January 21, 1923, at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; grave at St. Stephens Church, Millersville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Issue:

6141—Robert Brooke.
6142—Julius Matthias.
6143—Rebekah Emmet.
6144—Paul Joseph.
6145—Philip Thornton.

Rev. Dr. Julius M. Dashiell was Vice-Rector of St. James College, Hagerstown, Maryland until 1861. Was at St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, as Prof. of Latin and Greek 1865-1881, and 1889-1892.

Was Rector of St. Stephens Parish, Millersville, Maryland at the time of his death.

(T-579)—Martha Frances Dashiell.
Born March 18, 1829.
Died July 25, 1837.

(T-580)—Susan Anne Elizabeth Dashiell.
Born May 24, 1832.
Died August 24, 1835.

(T-581)—Matthias Dashiell.
Born April 20, 1835.
Died October 17, 1836.

(T-583)—Asa Dashiell, son of Asa Dashiell and Dorothy Davis.
Not traced.

(T-584)—Americus Vespucius Dashiell, son of Asa Dashiell and Dorothy Davis.
Not traced.

(T-585)—Amanda Dashiell.
Not traced.

(T-586)—ELIZABETH SARAH ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Priscilla Evans-Dashiell.

Born September 3, 1796.

Died 1823.

Unmarried.

(T-587)—MARY ANNE AMELIA HANDY DASHIELL.

Born September 16, 1797.

(T-588)—CHARLOTTE ELIZA HANDY DASHIELL.

Born October 4, 1800.

Married April 22, 1819, to John Smart.

EBENEZER H. DASHIELL.

(T-589)—EBENEZER HANDY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LEVIN, JOHN, RICHARD, ROBERT, DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Polly Handy.

Born October 16, 1805, in Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died about 1875 at Memphis, Tennessee.

Married January 12, 1830, to Maria Hull, daughter of Edward Hull and Sinea Gillis.

Issue:

6146—JOHN.

6147—THOMAS ROWAN.

6148—MARIA.

6149—ELLEN.

6150—STANLEY.

NOTE BY THE HON. ISAAC D. JONES.

"He wrote his name E. H. Dashiell and was a school-mate of Isaac D. Jones—He went to Natchez Mississippi in early life."

Alice H. Dashiell states, "My Grandfather went from Somerset County, Maryland, to Memphis, Tennessee, where he amassed a large fortune."

DR. JOHN W. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-590)—John Washington Dashiell, son of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Eleanor Leatherbury.

Born January 30, 1817.

Died September 4, 1910, age 93.

Married April 13, 1819, to Eliza Esther Ann Polk, daughter of Samuel Polk and Sarah Gillis.

Born April 13, 1819.

Died 1897.

Issue:

6151—Robert Kemp Whittington.

6152—Sarah Gillis.

6153—Ella Bell Anna Maria.

Lived in the Mansion on Prince William Street, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland, and was a Vestryman of St Andrews P. E. Church for more than half a Century.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

John W. Dashiell was a Graduate of Medicine, University of Maryland in the year 1843, studied under Dr. Nathan S. Smith, began the practice of Medicine at Vienna, Maryland, in 1847 returned to Somerset County and continued practice until his death.

(T-591)—Isabella D. Dashiell.

Born 1819.

Died August 6, 1903, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

Never married, and lived with her brother, Dr. John W. Dashiell.

ROBERT K. W. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(T-592)—Robert Killet Washington Dashiell, son of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Eleanor Leatherbury.

Born 1820.

Died September 11, 1901, at Monie.

Married 1865, in Monie Parish, to Sarah E. M. Waller, daughter of George Bozman Waller and Eleanor.

Born May 20, 1838.

Died November 22, 1913, at Baltimore, Maryland; grave at Monie.

Issue:

6154—George William.

6155—Mrs. Archie M. Waller.

6156—Mrs. Robert J. Waller.

6157—Nettie Irving.

6158————————

Robert K. W. Dashiell lived at Monie, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-593)—Sarah Ann Dashiell.

Born 1823.

Died September 30, 1906, age 83 years.

Never married, lived at Princess Anne, with her brother, Dr. John W. Dashiell

(T-594)—Ellen Amelia Dashiell.

(T-595)—Mary Priscilla Dashiell.

(T-596)—Williams Anne Dashiell.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(T-601)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Married ———————— Adams.

(T-602)—ARAMINTA DASHIELL.

(T-603)—ADALINE DASHIELL.
Married ———————— Herne.

(T-604)—HENRIETTA DASHIELL.

(T-605)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Elizabeth M. Fountaine.

(T-606)—HELEN E. DASHIELL.
Married.

(T-607)—MATILDA DASHIELL.

(T-608)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Married.

Note—The above children of Theodore G. Dashiell not traced.

(T-609)—GEORGE WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of George A. Dashiell and Sarah Bishop Cottman.
Born April 29, 1829.
Died January 20, 1849, in the City of Baltimore, Maryland.

EPITAPH.

"An Angels arm cant snatch me from the grave, Legions of Angels cant confine me there."

(T-610)—James Fairfax Dashiell, son of George A. Dashiell and Sarah Bishop Cottman.

Married Jane Wallace Jones, daughter of William H. Jones by his first marriage to Jane W. Armstrong of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

701—Joseph.
702—Richard.
703—Esther Armstrong.
704—George Allen.
705—James Fairfax.
706—Lilla Fairfax.

MEMBER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James F. Dashiell was a member of the Maryland General Assembly in 1860.

(T-611)—Esther Hough Bishop Dashiell.

Born August 7, 1835.

Died September 14, 1837; P. E. Church yard, Princess Anne.

DR. THOMAS KELLEY DASHIELL.

(T-615)—Thomas Kelley Dashiell, son of Thomas Milner Dashiell and Eliza Kelley.

Born October 11, 1837.

Died October 12, 1861; grave at Shiloh, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Unmarried, and a surgeon in the Confederate Army.

(T-616)—Martha Ellen Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Milner Dashiell and Lucy Ann Wills.

Born September, 1859.

Died June 8, 1902, in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married Thomas Giles Minton, of Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue:

HARRY THOMAS MINTON, born September 14, 1879; died January 6, 1909; married to Grace Nottingham.

Issue:

MARTHA MINTON, born 1905.

(T-617)—THOMAS KELLEY DASHIELL.

Born March 14, 1862.

Died 1880 in Norfolk, Virginia.

COL. WILLIAM R. DASHIELL, U. S. A., RETIRED.

(T-618)—WILLIAM ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Thomas Milner Dashiell and Lucy Ann Wills.

Born April 3, 1863, in Mecklenberg County, Virginia.

Married ———————— Ida Pearson.

No issue.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

William R. Dashiell, Virginia Cadet June 15, 1884, graduate at West Point Military Academy, U. S. A., continued Army Service, including the World War, before his retirement in 1928.

Living in Atlanta, Georgia, 1929.

Note: The wonderful army service of William R. Dashiell would fill volumes.

(T-619)—ROBERT SMELLEY DASHIELL, son of George W. La. Dashiell and Elizabeth Cox.

Born April 13, 1823, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died May 15, 1862, in the Confederate Army.

Married three times.

First marriage to Polly Towe.

Died, 1852, in Perquimmons County, North Carolina.

Issue:

716—Luther.

717—George.

718—Mary Susan.

Second marriage, September, 1853, to Elizabeth Sanerline.

Died, 1855, in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Issue:

719—Elizabeth.

Third marriage, May, 1856, to Mary E. Gergheagen, of Taylor's Island, Maryland.

Born 1824.

Issue:

720—William Fayette.

(T-620)—William Finney Dashiell.

Born September 10, 1825.

Died August 21, 1826.

(T-621)—Mary Jane Henry Dashiell.

Born November 7, 1827.

Died young.

(T-622)—William Thomas Dashiell.

Born July 20, 1829.

Died September 14, 1830.

(T-623)—Luther Cox Dashiell, son of George W. La. Dashiell and Elizabeth Cox.

Born August 10, 1831, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died March 13, 1884.

Married, March 18, 1858, to Adela H. C. Cahoon.

Died December 22, 1884.

Issue:

721—Adela.

722—Philip Rudolphus.

723—George Thomas.

724—Luther Cahoon.

725—John Cooper.

726—Adela.

727—Paul Cameron.

728—Frank Cameron.

729—Edward Honeywood.

(T-624)—Bushrod Barnard Dashiell.

Born June 25, 1833.

Died October 1, 1834.

R. S. DASHIELL, MERCHANT.

(T-625)—Rudolphus Smith Dashiell, son of George W. La. Dashiell and Elizabeth Cox.

Born May 7, 1837, at Peoria, Illinois.

Died August 28, 1917; grave in Woodlawn, Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, January 2, 1866, to Georgianna Charles, daughter of William and Milicent Charles of Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Born October 13, 1840.

Died February 11, 1918.

Issue:

730—George William Charles.

They had an adopted daughter by name of Pearl W. Dashiell.

Rudolphus S. Dashiell was raised in North Carolina, and was in the Confederate service during the Civil War, after which he followed mercantile life, and was the inventor of some patents. In 1880 he made Baltimore, Maryland, his home, and was a member of the M. E. Church.

(T-626)—Julius Ceaser Dashiell.

Born May 23, 1839.

Died, 1865, in the Confederate Army.

DR. RICHARD RIDGELY DASHIELL.

(T-627)—RICHARD RIDGELY DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Died at age 96, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1841, to Louisa Jane Kizer.

Died 1848.

Issue:

731—EMILY ESTHER.

Second marriage, 1850, to Eliza Jane Taylor.

Died 1894.

Issue:

732—GEORGE TAYLOR.

733—ANN RIDGELY.

734—RICHARD TATE.

735—ALFRED HENRY.

CIVIL WAR.

Was Surgeon in C. S. Army in the Civil War, serving in the 6th. Tennessee Regiment, Gen. Chealain's Division.

Dr. Richard R. Dashiell lived in Jackson, Tennessee.

(T-628)—ELIZABETH DORSEY DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Married to James Murrell, a Scotchman.

Issue:

1. ALFRED HENRY MURRELL, married Sarah Beamish.

   Issue:

   1. RIDGELY MURRELL.
   2. ALFRED HENRY MURRELL.

2. ANN RIDGELY MURRELL, married Edmond Edmondson.

Issue:

1. JACKSON EDMONDSON.
2. HELEN EDMONDSON.
3. THOMAS MURRELL EDMONDSON.
4. EDMOND EDMONDSON.

3. RICHARD RIDGELY MURRELL; died; unmarried.
4. JAMES MURRELL; married; issue, three (3).
5. SOPHIA RIDGELY MURRELL; died young.
6. THOMAS MURRELL; killed in Civil War; unmarried.

(T-629)—ANN DASHIELL.

Married twice.

First marriage to Robert Milner.

Second marriage to John D. Perryman.

No issue by either marriage.

(T-630)—EMILY ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born ————.

Died 1895.

Married twice.

First marriage to Major Albert Greene Perkins, who was a soldier in the Florida Indian War.

Issue:

1. ANN DASHIELL PERKINS; married twice; first marriage to her cousin, P. Pryor Perkins.

   Issue:

   1. ALBERT DASHIELL PERKINS; married Willie Hayward Wilkerson.

      Issue:

      1. ALBERT GREEN PERKINS.
      2. FRANCES PERKINS.
      3. DOROTHY PERKINS.

1. Second marriage to Henry K. Pinckney, of Colorado.
   Issue:
   2. ANN PINCKNEY.
   3. PENBROOKE THOMAS PINCKNEY.
2. ALFRED HENRY PERKINS, married Elizabeth James, of Texas.
   Issue:
   1. ALBERT GREEN PERKINS.
   2. EMILY PRISCILLA PERKINS.
   3. ELIZABETH DORSEY PERKINS.
   4. DASHIELL PERKINS.
   5. SUSIE BENTON PERKINS.
3. NICHOLAS TATE PERKINS; married De Liesseline Womack.
   Issue:
   1. ELIZABETH LEGAR PERKINS.
4. ELIZABETH DORSEY PERKINS; died young.
5. EMILY ALBERTA GREENE PERKINS; married Edward Miall Durham, from Edinburgh, Scotland.
   Issue:
   1. EDWARD MIALL DURHAM (of Washington, D. C.)
   2. EMILY ESTHER DURHAM; married Robert Mitchell Baum, of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
      Issue:
      1. NORVAL DOUGLAS DURHAM BAUM.
   3. ELIZABETH BLAIR GIBSON DURHAM.
   4. MARY PATTERSON DURHAM.
   5. DE LIESSELINE ALBERTA DURHAM.

Second marriage to Col. Hinderson McMohon, who was in the war of the Everglades and later served in the Confederate Army. No issue by this marriage.

REV. ALFRED H. DASHIELL, D.D.

(T-631)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born January 9, 1824, at Elkridge, Maryland.

Died, 1908, at Lakewood, New Jersey.

Married twice.

First marriage to Mary Murray Mason, daughter of John L. Mason, Judge of the Supreme Court of New York City, who was a son of John Mason, one of General Washington's Chaplains.

Issue:

736—JOHN LEFFERT MASON.

737—ALFRED HENRY.

738—THOMAS MURRAY.

Second marriage, June 17, 1857, to Susan Emily Sergeant, granddaughter of John Sergeant, Indian Missionary of Western Massachusetts, of Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Issue:

739—EDITH FAIRFAX.

740—CAROLINA ELY.

741—MARY MURRAY.

742—CLARA SERGEANT.

743—ANN RIDGELY.

744—KATHERINE DE FOREST.

745—FRANK BARTLETT.

A Presbyterian minister, received degree D.D. from Rutherford College of North Carolina, was Chaplain 57 Mass. Infantry during Civil War, Pastor of Stockbridge in 1850-1860., and Lakewood New Jersey, retired in 1888, was made by the Presbytery, Bishop or Pastor at Large of 20 dependant Churches. Went to Lakewood to live in 1867.

(T-632)—SOPHIA RIDGELY DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born September 10, 1826, at Elkridge, Maryland.

Died August 4, 1927; grave at Murfeesboro, Tennessee.

Married twice.

First marriage, January 6, 1846, to William Franklin Lytle, and was his third wife; born August 27, 1805; died March 9, 1863; in Murfeesboro, Tennessee. Graduated in 1824 at Chapel Hill, now the University of North Carolina; Cotton Planter, and son of Captain William Lytle, an officer in the American Revolution in the North Carolina Continental Line, 1775-1783, who was born February 17, 1755, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died September 4, 1829, at Murfeesboro, Tennessee; he married Ann Taylor; born February 16, 1770; died November 7, 1825; daughter of Lieut. John Taylor.

Issue:

1. Alfred Ridgely Lytle; born May 14, 1847; died January 1, 1858.
2. Ann Ridgely Lytle; born April 18, 1849; died August 21, 1850.
3. Ephraim Foster Lytle; born December 6, 1850; died September 5, 1852.
4. Richard Ridgely Lytle; born December 29, 1852. Graduated at Princeton University in 1876 in Arts, and the University of Virginia in 1877 in Medicine; Degree of Master of Arts at Princeton, 1879; member N. C. Society of Cincinnati through his grandfather, Captain William Lytle, who was an original member. He was first married October 12, 1881, to Mary E. Arnold; born April 26, 1857; died July 28, 1911; daughter of John Ford Arnold and Rebecca Campbell, of Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

   Issue:

   1. Julia Arnold Lytle, born July 9, 1882; married June 8, 1904, Charles Chambers.

      Issue:

      Lytle Graef Chambers; born September 12, 1908.

2. Sophia Ridgely Lytle; born August 25, 1884; married October 12, 1912, to Rev. Roscoe C. Hatch.

   Issue:

   Roscoe C. Hatch, Jr.; born October 12, 1913.

   Mary Arnold Hatch; born July 24, 1916.

3. Florence Rebecca Lytle; born December 28, 1885; married, June 26, 1917, to Ernest T. Vangandt; no children.

4. Scott Harrison Lytle; born June 27, 1889; killed, September 29, 1918, at the battle of the Hindenburg Line at Bony, France; Princeton, 1911.

5. Richard Ridgely Lytle, Jr.; born July 21, 1891; married, February 23, 1917, to Elizabeth Spahr of Princeton, New Jersey.

   Issue:

   Scott Harrison Lytle; born October 12, 1918.

   Jean Lytle; born August 16, 1920.

   Elizabeth Lytle; born February 24, 1924.

   Graduate at Princeton, 1913; Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, England, 1914; served in Belgium under Hoover; drove an ambulance in France in 1917; then when the United States entered the war he returned to the United States and joined the 11th Cavalry; promoted to a captaincy which he resigned in 1921 to complete his course and take his degree at Oxford in 1922; he is an Episcopal clergyman and living in Rochester, New York, 1929.

4. Richard Ridgely Lytle; was married the second time on June 28, 1917, to Ethel B. Cox, daughter of Benjamin Whillock Cox and Annette Benedict of New York City; she was born March 8, 1887; no children.

5. Sophia Elizabeth Lytle; born June 14, 1855; married, October 2, 1872, to John Scott Harrison; born November 16, 1842, son of Hon. John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Irwin of North Bend, Ohio.
   Issue:

   1. Archibald Irwin Harrison; born November 27, 1874; died October 18, 1912; married, October 6, 1902, to Lou Catherine Mount.
      Issue:
      Catherine Harrison; born September 5, 1904; married, 1927, to Pollard Caldwell.

   2. Lytle Harrison; born February 22, 1878; married, February 4, 1903, to Esther Thacher.
      Issue:
      Lytle Harrison, Jr.; born September 29, 1905.

   3. Jane Ridgely Harrison; born ————, 12, 1880; died September 28, 1881.

   4. John Scott Harrison, Jr.; born April 22, 1882; married, 1909, to Norma Freyschlag of Kansas City, Missouri.
      Issue:
      Edward Webb Harrison; born December 11, 1910.
      John Scott Harrison; born February 22, 1913.
      Carter Ridgely Harrison; born June 7, 1918.

5. MARGUERITE HARRISON; born December 9, 1884; married May 10, 1927, to W. F. Saeger.
6. BENJAMIN HARRISON; born May 17, 1892; married, December 15, 1919, to Julia Sanders.

   Issue:

   MARGUERITE JULIA HARRISON; born May 21, 1920.

   BENJAMIN HARRISON, JR.; born September 14, 1922.

6. MARION DASHIELL LYTLE; born April 6, 1858; died July 3, 1923; never married.
7. EVA LYTLE; born October 29, 1860, in Murfeesboro, Tennessee; died June 15, 1913; married October 6, 1880, to William Park; born January 21, 1851, in Franklin, Tennessee; died March 4, 1899; son of William Park and Sarah J. Crockett.

   Issue:

   1. MADELINE PARK; born December 13, 1882; married, November 19, 1902, to James Cason.

      Issue:

      JOHN FAVER CASON; born March 23, 1906.

      JAMES CASON, JR.; born August 30, 1912.

   2. SARAH PARK; born January 14, 1885; married, November 11, 1913, to Charles West Twinam.

      Issue:

      MADELINE PARK TWINAM; born May 20, 1915, in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

   3. RIDGELY DASHIELL PARK; born August 23, 1887; unmarried.

Second mariage of (T-632) Sophia R. Dashiell on June 30, 1864, to Col. Carter Bassett Harrison; born September 26, 1840; died December 6, 1905; son of the Hon. John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Irwin in Murfeesboro, Tennessee.

Issue:

1. JOHN SCOTT HARRISON; born 1865; died 1928; left two children, Alyn and Margaret, and three grand children.
2. CARTER HARRISON, JR.; born April 3, 1868; died January 3, 1892.
3. ELIZABETH IRWIN HARRISON; born May 25, 1874; married, October, 1893, to William Thornton Taliaferro Buckner of Cincinnati, Ohio; born April 19, 1863; died April 30, 1912; son of Dr. James Henry Buckner and Jane Olivea Ramsay.

   Issue:

   1. SOPHIA HARRISON BUCKNER; born August 7, 1894; married, August, 1927, to William Procter Bell; born February 19, 1897; son of Dr. William Herbert Bell and Elizabeth Agnes Haughton.

      Issue:

      ELIZABETH BUCKNER BELL; born December 1, 1928.
   2. ELIZABETH HARRISON BUCKNER; born April 18, 1902; married, March 30, 1921, to Daniel Webster McCarthy, Jr., son of Daniel Webster McCarthy and wife, Louise; he was born May 18, 1903.

Note. The Hon. John Scott Harrison was the son of President William Henry Harrison U. S. A. and was also the father of President Benjamin Harrison U. S. A.

CAPTAIN GEORGE DASHIELL.

(T-633)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born January 10, 1828, twin to Robert, in Maryland.

Married, September 17, 1856, to Tate Edmondson, of Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue:

746—Andrew Edmondson.

747—Robert Moon Edmondson.

748—May Howard.

749—George.

750—Frank Patton.

Captain on the Staff of General Forrest in the Civil War. He was selected by the Gov. of Tennessee to go to New York at the breaking out of the war to purchase supplies and equipment for the Army of Tennessee. He served four years in the Army, was Chief paymaster on the Staff of General N. B. Forrest.

ROBERT N. M. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-634)—Robert Nelson Magonder Dashiell.

Born January 10, 1828, twin to George, in Maryland.

Died 1850.

Unmarried.

A brilliant young lawyer, of Memphis, Tennessee, and a graduate of Williams College, Massachusetts.

(T-635)—Lavinia Jane Dashiell, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born ————

Died ——

Married, 1848, to Dr. William Henderson Lytle; born September 30, 1827; died 1914; son of William Franklin Lytle; born August 27, 1805; died March 9, 1863; who married, September 14, 1826, Violet C. Henderson, his first wife. (Their issue being William H. Lytle,

as above and Julia Ann Lytle; the second wife of William F. Lytle was Mary P. Logan; married 1835; issue, Robert, Catherine and Grandee. The third wife of William F. Lytle was (T-632) Sophia R. Dashiell.)

Issue:

1. Ann Dashiell Lytle, who married Newton Ledbetter and had one son, William Ledbetter.
2. Violet Henderson Lytle; married Lee Wade and had several children.
3. Sophia Dashiell Lytle; married Clifton Henderson and had several children

---

DR. WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, M.D.

(T-636)—Wickliffe Bond Dashiell, son of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born January, 1835, in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Died August 14, 1910, in Terrell, Texas.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1858, to Catherine Adeline Greer, daughter of John A. Greer, in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Born ————

Died 1866.

Issue:

750a—John Alexander; died an infant.

750b—Alexander Harwood; died an infant.

750c—Lewis Perkins; died an infant.

750d—An infant; died at birth.

751 —Ann Ridgely.

752 —Alfred Henry.

Second marriage, 1871, to Marianna Jones, daughter of Rev. Amos Wesley Jones and Mary Womack of Jackson, Tennessee.

Born July 1847, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died June 29, 1927.

Issue:

753 —Wickliffe Bond.

754 —Mary Womack.

754a—Amos Jones; died an infant; born at Kaufman, Texas.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

Graduate in Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania.

CIVIL WAR.

Surgeon of Parson's Brigade throughout the Civil War.

Dr. Wickliffe B. Dashiell came from Shelbyville, Tennessee, and settled in Kaufman County, Texas.

(T-639)—Mary Esther Dashiell, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born October 29, 1820, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died May 21, 1889, at San Francisco, California.

Married, May 13, 1845, at Fairfield, Iowa, to William George Ross. Born June 1818, in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

1. Mary Corrie Ross; born May 7, 1846; married three times; first marriage, 1864, to Col. Columbus Sims; died 1869.

   Issue:

   1. John Sims; born 1864; died 1896.
   2. William Ross Sims; born 1866; married Kate Rose of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; issue, four children.
   3. James Marion Sims; born 1868.

1. Second marriage, 1876, to Granville M. Blium; died 1877; no issue.

1. Third marriage, 1881, to George Jewett Rockwell; no issue.

2. George Dashiell Ross; born August 18, 1848; died 1890, at Honolulu, Hawaii Territory; married, 1877, at San Francisco, California, to Elizabeth Ann Miller.
   Issue:
   1. Reuben Leighton Ross; born 1881.
3. Clara Virginia Ross; born February 5, 1854; died 1854.
4. James Denver Ross; born August 5, 1856; died infant.
5. William Wythe Ross; born March 13, 1859, in Los Angeles, California; married, October 3, 1892, to Margaret Julia Gaines, in Louisville, Kentucky.
   Issue:
   1. Thomas Dashiell Ross; born November 11, 1893.
   2. William Bayard Ross; born January 29, 1896, died an infant.
   3. Cordelia Esther Ross; born November 9, 1897.

(T-640)—James Corrie Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.
Born June 20, 1822.
Married ———————— to Anna Reynolds.
Issue:
755—James Reynolds.

(T-641)—George Dashiell.
Born January 18, 1824.
Died March 21, 1825.

(T-642)—Cornelia Rebecca Rashiell.
Born November 18, 1825.
Died October 25, 1829.

GEORGE W. DASHIELL, SOLDIER IN THE MEXICAN WAR.

(T-643)—George Washington Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born October 4, 1827, in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Died June 1, 1906, at Eddyville, Iowa.

Married, May 13, 1855, to Sarah Carnes, daughter of Joshua Carnes and Nancy Cook.

Born May 6, 1833, in Deersville, Ohio.

Died June 20, 1920, at Eddyville, Iowa.

Issue:

756—James Corrie.

757—John Franklin.

758—Clara Ann.

759—Francis McClellan.

760—Columbus.

761—Nannie Elizabeth.

MEXICAN WAR.

George W. Dashiell was a soldier in the Mexican War, enlisting at the age of 18 as a private in Company A, First Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

(T-644)—Cornelius Henry Dashiell.

Born August 11, 1829.

Died February 9, 1833.

(T-645)—Frederick Augustus Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born June 10, 1831.

Died ————

Married, November 11, 1857, to Margaret Peale in Iowa.

Issue:

7177—Henry Laurens.

7178—William Ellson.

7179—Mary Augusta.

7180—George Corrie.

7181—Clara May.

7182—Frederick Lucian.

7183—Margaret Elizabeth.
7184—Joseph Franklin.
7185—Eugene Preston.
7186—Robert Raymond.
7187—Katherine Mabel.
7188—Joseph Glen.

Resides in the State of Washington.

(T-646)—Henrietta Cornelia Dashiell.
Born May 15, 1833.
Died April 20, 1835.

JUDGE HENRY LAURENS DASHIELL.

(T-647)—Henry Laurens Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and and Mary Corrie.
Born July 9, 1835.
Died July 22, 1901, at Albia, Iowa.
Married, September 27, 186—, Martha J. Knight, daughter of Wesley L. and Cecelia Ann Knight of Albia, Iowa.
Born September 23, 1839.
Died September 27, 1903, at Albia, Iowa.
Issue:

762—Mary.
763—Martha.
764—Ellen Reynolds.
765—George Washington.
766—Henrietta Cordelia.
767—Laura May.
768—Frances.

A Lawyer of fine attainments, Lieut., in 1st. Iowa Cavalry in Civil War, member of the Iowa House of Representatives in 1876-78, member of the Senate from 1869 to 73. Judge in Second Circuit Court of Iowa. Failing health compelled him to retire public life.

"UNCLE FRANK" DASHIELL, PIONEER.

(T-648)—Benjamin Franklin Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born March 28, 1838, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Died June 6, 1920, at Waverly, Washington.

Unmarried.

In 1860, Benjamin Franklin Dashiell, with two brothers, Frederick A. Dashiell and Robert L. Dashiell, crossed the plains by ox team and settled in Umatilla County Oregon. In 1872 they came to Stevens County, Washington, which then comprised all of the territory in eastern Washington lying north of the Snake river and south of British Columbia, settling on lands in the vicinity of Spangle and Waverly. "Uncle Frank," as he was familiarly known, settled on the homestead in 1872, where he lived until his death. Waverly was located on his land, and the old log cabin is being preserved by the city as a memorial to its founder, standing across the road from the present house and on the highway one-half mile to the north of the town.

ROBERT L. DASHIELL, OREGON PIONEER.

(T-649)—Robert Leighton Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born July 1, 1840.

Married, August 30, 1865, to Orpha A. Campbell, at Dallas, Oregon.

Issue:

769—Mary Frances.

770—Stella May.

771—Cora Campbell.

772—Ernest Leighton.

773—George Givens.

774—Herbert Preston.

775—William Clyde.

776—Robert Franklin.

777—Clara Verbeana.

778—Orpha Elsie.
779—Homer Edgar.

Lived in Dallas, Oregon.
Living 1929, in Cedonia, Washington.

(T-650)—Rosa Esther Dashiell, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christianna Percy.

Born June 23, 1833, at Longwood, near Natchez, Mississippi.

Died March 4, 1893, in St. Francisville, West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Married, June 4, 1857, Dr. Patterson Venable Whicher, M.D., at St. Francisville.

Died May 11, 1867.

Issue—nine children, five dying in childhood:

1. Percy Venable Whicher; born April 27, 1858; died in Bayou Sara, May 17, 1890; unmarried.
2. Jane Percy Dashiell Whicher; born November 15, 1864; married Bertrand Haralson of West Feliciana Parish, April 7, 1887; he died July 31, 1920.

   Issue:

   1. Wilson Rumble Haralson; born May 6, 1888; died July 13, 1895.
   2. Percy Whicher Haralson; born November 1, 1890; died January 13, 1891.
   3. Francis Bertrand Haralson; born October 3, 1892.
   4. Mary Collins Haralson; born July 7, 1894.
   5. Maud Mary Haralson; born August 26, 1895.
   6. Rosa Dashiell Haralson; born July 14, 1901; died January 24, 1921.
   7. Thomas Butler Haralson; born March 29, 1903.

3. Margaret Patterson Whicher; born August 7, 1866 (twin).
4. Mary Collins Whicher; born August 7, 1866; (twin); married, June 18, 1888, to Sydney McNair, and died at Phoenix, Arizona, June 5, 1894.

   Issue:

   1. Howard McGehee McNair; born April 24, 1889.
   2. Mary Whicher McNair; born December 30, 1890.
   3. Rosa Dashiell McNair; born July 7, 1892.
   4. George McNair; born May —, 1894; died June —, 1894.

Lived in Bayou Sara, Louisiana.

(T-651)—Jane Percy Dashiell, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christiana Percy.

Born December 21, 1834, at Natchez, Mississippi.

Died February 19, 1900, in St. Francisville, Louisiana.

Married, November 7, 1870, to Charles Johnson Howell of West Feliciana, Louisiana; he died August 31, 1889.

Issue:

1. Charles Fisher Howell; born July 17, 1871; married Mehetabel Catherine Stocking, February 7, 1898, in the Roman Catholic Church in St. Francisville, Louisiana; he is a practicing physician, and lives in De Quincy, Louisiana; no children.
2. Christine Dashiell Howell; born December 28, 1874; married, August 14, 1893, to John Hereford Percy; born February 20, 1870; son of Clarence Percy and Annie Mathilda Hereford; in Grace P. E. Church, St. Francisville, Louisiana.

Issue:

1. JEANNIE HOWELL PERCY; born February 13, 1897; died October 20, 1897.
2. JOHN HEREFORD PERCY; born October 20, 1899 (twin), and died November 9, 1899.
3. ANNIE MATHILDA HEREFORD PERCY; born October 20, 1899 (twin); married, April 3, 1921, to Oscar Menees Thompson, in Baton Rouge.

   Issue:

   OSCAR MENEES THOMPSON, JR.; born February 4, 1927.
4. MARGARET LURTY PERCY; born October 22, 1902; married, June 24, 1924, to William Eugene Bingham, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
5. LOUISA JOHNSON PERCY; born December 25, 1903; married, February 9, 1926, to William Heard Wright, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

   Issue:

   WILLIAM HEARD WRIGHT, JR.; born March 22, 1927.

(T-652)—ADA DASHIELL, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christiana Percy.

Born February 22, 1837, twin to Zilla.

Died August 31, 1840.

(T-653)—ZILLA DASHIELL.

Born February 22, 1837, twin to Ada.

Died August 9, 1844.

(T-654)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christiana Percy.

Born May 10, 1839, in Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Died August 11, 1881.

Married, November 18, 1857, to John Hunter Collins (lawyer).
No issue.

(T-655)—PERCY DASHIELL
Born August 29, 1840.
Died October 20, 1840.

(T-656)—GEORGE SARGEANT DASHIELL.
Born July 16, 1846.
Died July 23, 1846.

(T-657)—LEVIN M. DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Catherine Chandler.

Born April, 1822, near Barren Creek, now Mardela Springs, Wicomico County, Maryland.

Died July 9, 1907, at Salisbury, Maryland.

Married ————————.

Issue:

780—JOHN W.
781—LEVIN.

Began his mercantile life at Forktown, Somerset County, now Fruitland, Wicomico County, also engaged in milling, lumber and cord wood business at Tony Tank, on the Wicomico River, having three large schooners plying on the Chesapeake Bay. In 1893 to 1907 was deputy Register of Wills for Wicomico County, under Levin J. Gale.

(T-658)—WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Catherine Chandler.

Married ————————.

Issue:

782—CHARLES.
783————————
784————————

Not traced.

(T-659)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Born 1844.

Died 1878 at Hagerstown, Maryland.

(T-660)—ORLANDO DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Born June 16, 1847.

Died 1884 at Salisbury, Maryland.

Married, ————, to Ella A. Bradley, daughter of Lucilan M. Bradley and granddaughter of Jesse Arthur Dashiell Bradley.

Issue:

785—CHARLES.

786—ANNA.

(T-661)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Married ———— Phillips.

Issue:

787—WILLIAM.

788—JOHN.

(T-662)—MARY KATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Born 1836.

Married, ————, William W. Lowe.

Not traced.

(T-663)—WILLIAM T. DASHIELL, mariner, son of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born February 18, 1838.

Died 1899. Drowned at sea, fell overboard.

Unmarried.

(T-664)—Cecilia Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born April 16, 1839, in Sharptown, Somerset, now Wicomico County.

Died ——————, 1928, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, ——————, to Alfred Winsor.

Lived at Sharpstown, Wicomico County, Maryland, and Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-665)—Theresa A. M. Dashiell.

Born January 12, 1841.

Died May 16, 1870.

Married, ——————, Thomas English.

Not traced.

(T-666)—Mary Ellen Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born January 11, 1843.

Died—alive in 1900.

Married, ——————, to Thomas E. White.

Issue:

Thomas E. White.

Albert Dashiell White.

Lived at Federalsburg, Caroline County, Maryland.

(T-667)—William T. Darias Dashiell, Sailor, U. S. N.

Born February 1, 1845.

Died and lived at Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y. (1914).

(T-668)—Levin Washington Dashiell, Mariner.

Born April 4, 1847.

Died about 1875.

Went to Sea, died in West Indies.

(T-669)—LURANEY PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born October 27, 1849.

Died ————.

Married, ————, to Albert Francis, of Baltimore City, son of Richard Francis and Harriet Mary Jenkins.

Born August 7, 1847, in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Died ————.

Issue:

1. MAGGIE MAY FRANCIS; born June 21, 1872; married, June 18, 1897, to George Washington Taylor, of Baltimore, Maryland.

   Issue:

   GEORGE FRANCIS TAYLOR.

2. MARY LURANEY FRANCIS; born February 2, 1874; married, June 18, 1897, to Winfield Jackson, of Baltimore, Maryland.

3. THOMAS ALBERT FRANCIS; born June 25, 1879; died September 12, 1906.

4. JOHN PRICHARD FRANCIS; born August 19, 1883; married, December 25, 1911, to Reginia Hobbs.

   Issue:

   REGINIA FRANCIS.

(T-670)—ELEANOR JANE DASHIELL, daughter of John Snyder Dashiell and Barbara Shaw Graham.

Born January 11, 1832.

Died April 7, 1859, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Married to Captain George H. Clark and was his first wife.

No issue.

(T-671)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.

Born February 19, 1834.

Died February 4, 1859.

(T-672)—Barbara Shaw Dashiell, daughter of John S. Dashiell and Barbara S. Graham.

Born April 17, 1836.

Died April 13, 1903, in Lula, Mississippi.

Married to Captain George H. Clark and was his second wife.

Issue:

William C. Clark.

Mary Ellen Clark, who married E. Hunt Maddox in Memphis, Tennessee.

Katherine G. Clark.

Bailey Clark.

Emma T. Clark.

(T-673)—Margaret E. Dashiell.

Born May 26, 1837.

Died February 27, 1905, in Dakota City, Iowa.

Married to O. J. Hack.

Issue:

Leon Hack.

Margaret Daisy Hack.

Zadie May Hack.

(T-674)—John Graham Dashiell.

Born June 8, 1840.

Died June 23, 1862.

(T-675)—William Gordon Dashiell, son of John S. Dashiell and Barbara S. Graham.

Born October 4, 1842, at Nashville, Tennessee.

Died November 30, 1878, in Nashville.

Married, December 28, 1864, to Georgianna Ingraham, daughter of George Ingraham and Mary Ingraham-Vines, widow of John Vines (cousins).

Born September 30, 1844, and living in Nashville, 1929.

Issue:

789—Mary Louise.

790—Georgianna.

791—Blanche Fairfax.

792—James Walker.

William G. Dashiell was a soldier in Company A, first Battalion of Tennessee Cavalry C. S. Army. Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Past Master of Claiborne Masonic Lodge, Nashville, Tennessee.

(T-676)—Sarah Catherine Dashiell.

Born November 21, 1844.

Died July 23, 1865.

(T-677)—James Walker Dashiell.

Born June 25, 1847.

Died January 31, 1872.

(T-678)—Louise Hume Dashiell.

Born May 9, 1849, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Died September, 1883, in Dover, Tennessee.

Married to Oscar Scarborough of Dover, Tennessee.

Issue:

John Dashiell Scarborough.

George Scarborough.

Henry Scarborough, twin to George.

Alice Scarborough, married Thomas Wofford of Clarendon, Arkansas.

Barbara Scarborough.

(T-679)—Josephine Alice Dashiell.

Born July 18, 1851.

Died October 14, 1917, in Portland, Oregon.

Married, February, 1875, to Jesse Warren.

Issue:

George Graham Warren.

Eleanor Barbara Warren.

Floyd Warren.

Frances Pride Warren.

Louise Warren, married Roy Thompson of Portland, Oregon.

John Dashiell Warren.

Kimmel Warren.

Alice Warren.

Jesse Warren, Jr.

(T-680)—Henry Dashiell, son of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Louise T. Wright.

Born February 6, 1857.

Died July 20, 1923, in Baltimore, Maryland.

DR. NICHOLAS L. DASHIELL, M.D.

(T-681)—Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, son of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Louise T. Wright.

Born February 23, 1860, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, November 23, 1904, to Amelia Eleanor Marine, daughter of William M. Marine and Harriet Hall, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Born August 3, 1878.

Issue:

793—Eleanor Marine.

794—Mary Leeke.

GRADUATE IN MEDICINE.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, pupil of Dr. A. P. Smith, M.D., University of Maryland 1882., and a practitioner in the City of Baltimore, Maryland.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, a Master Mason of Union Lodge, and a member of Monumental Commandery, Maryland.

(T-682)—Mary Dashiell Dashiell.

Born November 12, 1858.

Died January 19, 1863.

(T-683)—George Washington Dashiell.
Born February 22, 1863.
Died December 18, 1896.
Unmarried.
A student of medicine.

(T-684)—Mary Leeke Dashiell.
Born August 11, 1866.
Never married.

(T-685)—Louisa Turpin Dashiell.
Born June 28, 1868.
Died August 28, 1903.

(T-686)—Barbate Dashiell, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Covington.
Died young.

(T-687)—Eleanor Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Covington.
Born 1839.
Died 1887.
Married Captain Lloyd, who afterwards married (T-694) Ann Maria Dashiell.

SAMUEL K. DASHIELL, EDUCATOR AND REALTOR.

(T-688)—Samuel Ker Dashiell, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Esther Wilson Ker.
Born October 27, 1822.

Died October 1, 1903, at Jessups, Howard County, Maryland.

Married, December 27, 1848, to Ellen Maria Hamilton, daughter of Mr. George Hamilton of Howard County, Maryland, and his wife Sarah Anne Borne.

Born January 31, 1830.

Died October 30, 1904, at her home at Jessups, Howard County, Maryland.

Issue:

795—Elizabeth Hamilton.

796—Frances Ker.

797—George Benjamin.

798—Samuel Alexander.

799—Anna Wilson.

7100—Hamilton.

7101—William Walter.

7102—Ellen Maria.

7103—Margaret Louise.

SKETCH OF LIFE.

Mr. S. K. Dashiell was educated at the Salisbury Academy and in 1836 he went to Dr. Spencer's Seminary in Talbot County, and the next year he went to the Washington Academy in Worcester County. In 1839 he went to Baltimore to learn the dry-goods business and remained in that city three years. He returned to Somerset Co. in 1842 and began teaching in the public schools where he remained three years. Coming to Howard County, Maryland, in 1845 and taught in the schools for eighteen years. In 1863 he went to Baltimore and opened a Real Estate and Collection Agency. In 1865 he was elected examiner of schools in Howard Co., and resigned in 1872. He travelled daily to Baltimore from his home at Jessups, Howard County, for thirty five years and six months, including the time that he was school examiner. He was a Master Mason and a member of Elkridge Lodge.

His name is found in "a list of Communicants attached to the Congregation of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, August 1849," and he was a lay reader in this same parish., His grave is in the Church Yard.

(T-689)—Maria Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Esther Wilson Ker.

Born November 23, 1827.

Died March 16, 1896.

Married, May 1, 1850, to Joshua Wilmer Phillips, son of Richard Phillips and Priscilla Bennett.

Born March 16, 1810.

Died December 27, 1884.

Issue (six children):

1. Esther Wilson Ker Phillips; born June 6, 1852; married February 20, 1879.
2. Clarence Richard Phillips; born August 29, 1854; married twice; first marriage to Belle Rice; issue, three. Second marriage to Allene Slavens; issue, six.
3. Priscilla Frances Phillips; born October 14, 1856; died 1876.
4. Benjamin Jones Phillips; born December 2, 1860; married, June 27, 190—, to Mary Elizabeth Cooper-Price, widow, daughter of W. H. H. Cooper, of Allen, Wicomico County; living in Mardela Springs; merchant.
5. John Fowler Phillips; born September 9, 1864; married, July 13, 1891, to Loretta Roberts.
6. Woodland Christfield Phillips; born December 25, 1867; married, July 7, 1898, to Anne Ward Hammond.

(T-690)—Esther Margaret Dashiell.

Born December 3, 1829.

(T-691)—Charlotte Ellen Dashiell.

Born December 12, 1831.

Died August 5, 1865.

(T-692)—Elizabeth Susan Dashiell.

Born February 5, 1834.

(T-693)—Benjamin Jehu Dashiell.
Born July 15, 1836.
Died September 11, 1847.

(T-694)—Lambert Henry Dashiell, son of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.
Born April 13, 1828.
Died October, 1897.
Married, October 6, 1858, to Martha Washington Humphreys.
Issue:

7104—Mary Priscilla.
7105—Clara Anne.
7106—Martha Eleanor.
7107—Virginia Frances.
7108—William Adolphus.

(T-695)—Josiah Clement Dashiell.
Born January 12, 1830.
Died about 1859.

(T-696)—Edward Train Dashiell, son of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.
Born October 21, 1832.
Died August 22, 1903.
Married, December 6, 1860, to Milcah Ellen Hurley.
Issue:

7109—Andrew J.
7110—Matthias Edward.
7111—Emerson E.
7112—Emily Llewellyn.
7113—Leona C.
7114—Clifton Dare.

Lived at Quantico, Maryland.

(T-697)—ANN MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.

Born August 16, 1835.

Died May, 1920.

Married, Captain Lloyd, who had previously married (T-687) Eleanor E. Dashiell.

(T-698)—WILLIAM HULL DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.

Born May 22, 1837.

Died February 14, 1901.

Never married, and lived at Hebron, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-699)—SETH BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Haste Wailes Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born February 17, 1821.

Died December 7, 1870.

Married, ————————, (T-6103) Aurelia Dashiell, daughter of Dr. Seth Dashiell.

Seth B. Dashiell was a Harness Maker by trade, and at one time ran for the office of Sheriff of Somerset County, at this time he broke his leg, which caused his death.

(T-6100)—CHARLOTTE ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Haste Wailes Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born 1826.

Died March 27, 1870, at Pocomoke City, Maryland.

Married, ————————, (J-612) James Alfred Dashiell, son of James Whitty Dashiell.

Issue:

J-716—FRANCIS J. H.

J-717—ERASTUS SETH.

See Part 2 of these records, pages 134, 161.

HAMPDEN H. DASHIELL, COLLECTOR OF THE PORT OF CRISFIELD.

(T-6101)—Hampden Haynie Dashiell, son of Seth Dashiell and Eleanor Clarissa Harris.

Born July 27, 1825, at New Church, Accomac County, Virginia.

Died June 15, 1895, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Married three times.

First marriage, July 14, 1847, to Mary Eleanor Kennerly, daughter of Henry Kennerly and Mary Ann Venables.

Born January, 1826.

Died October 13, 1849; buried in P. E. Church Yard at Quantico, Maryland.

Issue:

7115—Cassius M.

Second marriage, May 5, 1855, to Aurelia Kennerly, daughter of Caleb Kennerly and Julia Ann.

Born November 27, 1832.

Died April 8, 1857; buried in P. E. Church Yard at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Issue:

7116—Hampden Polk.

Third marriage, June 13, 1861, to Elizabeth W. Polk, daughter of Col. William T. G. Polk and Elizabeth.

Born March 10, 1841.

Died October 27, 1870.

Issue:

7117—Edwin Polk.

7118—John W.

7119—Louis.

7120—William H.

PRINCESS ANNE.

Princess Anne, June 17.—The funeral services over the remains of Mr. Hampton H. Dashiell, collector of the port of Crisfield, who died on Saturday, were

held in St. Andrew's Church at this place at 3 o'clock this afternoon. Rev. Jesse C. Jarolomon, rector of St. Andrew's assisted by Rev. H. O. Murphy and W. G. Wolford, officiated. The full Episcopal service was used. Cassius M. Dashiell, Hamden P. Dashiell, William Dashiell, John W. Dashiell and Louis Dashiell, the five sons of the deceased, and Edwin Dashiell, Jr., a nephew of the deceased, served as the active pallbearers. The honorary pallbearers were:

Littleton R. Polk, Col. Eph. G. Polk, William J. Brittingham, P. Fillmore Lankford, Thomas J. Dixon, Judge Henry Page, W. Hooper Gibson, W. H. Gale, Joshua W. Miles, William P. Rider, Washington W. Waller, Dr. Cadmus Dashiell, John Woolford and Charles W. Fontaine. The funeral was very largely attended, a number of prominent people being present from out of the country.

The vestry of Somerset parish attended in a body, and a delegation of Knights of Pythias from Crisfield also attended. Henry Dashiell, an old colored man, in Wicomico county, and an old slave of the deceased, drove many miles to pay last respects to his old master and immediately followed the coffin to the grave. His devotion to his old master was very touching.

EDWIN DASHIELL, SHERIFF AND FARMER.

(T-6102)—Edwin Dashiell, son of Seth Dashiell and Eleanor C. Harris.

Born April 24, 1827, at New Church, Virginia.

Died December 23, 1898, at Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, March 25, 1851, to Ellen Leatherbury Gordon, daughter of James Gordon and Katura Insley.

Born January 29, 1827.

Died at Cambridge.

Issue:

7121—Clarissa Ellen.

7122—Edwin.

7123—Milton.

7124—Aurelia Elizabeth.

7125—Lena Ellen.

SHERIFF, SCHOOL COMMISSIONER AND FARMER.

The greater part of his life had been spent in Dorchester County. He was at one time Sheriff of Dorchester County and later held the office of School Commissioner. In recent years he was engaged in farming.

(T-6103)—Aurelia J. Dashiell.

Born October 15, 1829.

Died ————————.

Married, ————————, (T-699) Seth B. Dashiell.

No issue.

(T-6104)—Nathaniel Potter Dashiell, son of Seth Dashiell and Eleanor C. Harris.

Born September 18, 1831, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died November 26, 1877; grave at Quantico, Wicomico County.

Married twice.

First marriage, April 28, 1852, to Clarissa Kennerly, daughter of Henry Kennerly and Mary Anne Venables.

Born ————————, 1836.

Died July 22, 1866.

Issue:

7126—Irene.

7127—Seth.

7128—Nathaniel Potter.

7129—Robert Lee.

7130—William Henry.

Second marriage, May 22, 1867, to Marie Henrietta Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Thomas Robertson and Henrietta Elizabeth Jones.

Issue:

7131—Clarissa.

7132—Oscar Lee.

7133—Rayman Hunter.

7134—Eleanor.

7135—Earl Stewart.

(T-6105)—Sarah Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

Married James Mitchell.

Issue:

1. Mary A. Mitchell.
2. Robert L. Mitchell.
3. Florence Mitchell; married J. L. Stevens, of Virginia.

(T-6106)—Amos Dashiell, son of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

(T-6107)—Thomas Dashiell, son of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

(T-6108)—Adelaide Dashiell, daughter of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

(T-6109)—Esther Ann Dashiell, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Harriet Dashiell.

Born June 21, 1831.

Died December 10, 1900, at Quantico, Wicomico County, Maryland.

Never married.

(T-6110)—Henrietta Dashiell.

Born September 9, 1835.

Died ————.

No issue.

DR. WILLIAM H. H. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-6111)—William Henry Harrison Dashiell, son of Edwin Dashiell and Harriet Dashiell.

Born August 2, 1840.

Died ————, at his home in Quantico, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, November 18, 1872, to (J-710) Susan T. Dashiell, daughter of (J-606) John Robert Dashiell and (T-557) Susanna J. Dashiell.

Born December 4, 1844.

Died July 10, 1876.

Second marriage, September 18, 1878, to Mary Catherine Meridith, daughter of Whitley Meridith, of Sussex County, Delaware.

Issue:

7136—Henny Eveline.

(T-6112)—Mary V. Dashiell.

Died an infant.

(T-6113)—Samuel Winfield Townsend Dashiell, son of Edwin Dashiell and Elizabeth Robertson.

Born December 24, 1852.

Died April 4, 1885.

Unmarried.

LEVIN J. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(T-6114)—Levin James Dashiell, son of Lambert Hyland Dashiell and Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born ——————, 1834-5, at Green Hill, Somerset County.

Died, ——————, 1921-2, at Whitehaven, Wicomico County.

Married, ——————, to Martha Washington White, daughter of Henry White and Sarah Ellis.

Born ——————.

Died ——————.

Issue:

7137—Sarah Gertrude.

7138—James Hyland.

7139—Rufus Marion.

7140—Amos Thomas.

7141—Mary Elizabeth.

7142—Eva Blanche.

7143—Edith May.

7144—Harriet Eliza.

7145—Harry Lee.

7146—An infant.

COMMISSIONER AND JUDGE.

Levin J. Dashiell was a member of the Board of County Commissioners, and a former Judge of the Orphans Court, Wicomico County, Maryland.

He lived on the Green Hill farm and in Whitehaven, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-6115)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.

Born 1837.

Died 1875-6.

(T-6116)—CALEB R. DASHIELL.

Born 1842.

(T-6117)—OLIVER HAGGARD PERRY DASHIELL, son of Lambert Hyland Dashiell and Eliza J. N Hughes.

Born January 26, 1840.

Died November, 1880, at Wilmington, Delaware.

Married, 1872, to Anne E. Smith, daughter of James H. Smith and Eveline Murdock, of Maryland.

Died 1872.

Issue:

7147—JAMES LAMBERT.

(T-6118)—HARRIET E. DASHIELL, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born 1846.

Married James Milbourne (who owned a large farm near Kingston, Maryland).

Not traced.

(T-6119)—AMOS DASHIELL.

Born 1849.

Died 1850.

(T-6120)—FREDERICK SILAS DASHIELL, son of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born September 22, 1824, in New Church, Accomac County, Virginia.

Died August 15, 1889, in Norfolk, Virginia.

Married, December 24, 1846, to Virginia A. Webb, daughter of John Webb.

Born 1824 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Died 1898 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

7148—FREDERICA.

7149—MARY LOUISA.

7150—GEORGE VIRGINIUS.

7151—MARGARET VIRGINIA.

7152—JOHN FREDERICK.

7153—THOMAS BEAUREGARD.

CIVIL WAR.

Frederick S. Dashiell, private in The Norfolk Juniors, Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment.

(T-6121)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.

Born March 3, 1826, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died November 11, 1862.

Unmarried.

(T-6122)—THOMAS A. H. DASHIELL.

Born June 5, 1827, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died October 4, 1831, in New Church.

(T-6123)—EMILY DASHIELL, daughter of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born April 12, 1829, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died May 4, 1903.

Married, March 10, 1857, to Elijah C. Schanck, of New Jersey.

Born January 31, 1833.

Died December 30, 1889.

Issue:

1. George Dashiell Schanck; born October 10, 1860; died July 12, 1901.
2. Rulef C. Schanck; born February 23, 1862; married Leona L. Fisher; born January 21, 1870; no issue.
3. Kate Schanck; born ————, 1864; married Edward C. Hough.

   Issue (one):

   Emily Dashiell Hough; born July 21, 1884; died May 6, 1895.
4. James Hill Schanck; born ————, 1866; married to ————; issue, five.
5. Natalie A. Schanck; born May 13, 1868; died January 19, 1888.

(T-6124)—Harriet Henrietta Dashiell, daughter of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born March 1, 1831, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died March 30, 1902.

Married, February 7, 1867, to Thomas Godfrey, of Portsmouth, Virginia.

No issue.

(T-6125)—Levin Henry Dashiell, son of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born February 3, 1833.

Died April 18, 1886, in Berkley, Norfolk County, Va.

Married, ————, 1865, to Mary Ann Portlock, daughter of Lemuel Portlock and Catherine.

Born July 27, 1836.

Died February 20, 1893.

No issue.

Levin H. Dashiell, private in Company F, 41st Virginia Regiment, wounded at Seven Pines, Malvern Hills and Manassas and was detailed in Q. M. Department at surrender.

(T-6126)—ESTHER DASHIELL.

Born December 31, 1834.

Died October 25, 1836.

(T-6127)—THOMAS JEFFERSON DASHIELL, son of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born March 1, 1837, at New Church, Accomac County, Va.

Died November 15, 1910.

Married, December 31, 1868, to Alexina Nash Portlock (sister of the wife of (T-6125) Levin H. Dashiell), daughter of Lemuel Portlock and Catherine.

Born June 12, 1837.

Died October 25, 1884.

Issue:

7154—PAUL HANDY.

7155—KATHARINE ATALANTA.

7156—MARY ANN.

7157—MILTON NASH (twin).

7158—JENNIE NASH (twin).

7159—THOMAS EDWARD.

Mr. Thos. J. Dashiell, son of Geo. H. Dashiell was a member of the Old Dominion Guard of Portsmouth as a private. This company was later known as Co. "K" 9th. Va. Infantry Regiment Armisteads Brigade Picketts Division Army of Northern Va. He was promoted to Sergeant and participated in the following battles: Seven Pines, Malvern Hill, Warrington Springs, Second Manassas, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Suffolk and Gettysburg, was in the lead in Picketts charge and captured just over the walls. Exchanged and rejoined his regiment at Bermuda Hundreds. Wounded March 31, 1865, Dinwiddil Courthouse, and again Captured, at Five Forks. Returned home and located in Berkley, Norfolk County, and lived there until 1890, when he moved to the City of Portsmouth as agent of the Old Bay Line, remaining in that capacity until 1905, when he retired. He was vestryman in St Pauls Episcopal Church of Berkley, Va., also Superintendant of the Sunday School for many years.

(T-6128)—Mary Frances Dashiell.
Born July 27, 1840.
Died November 7, 1844; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6129)—Nathan Rufus Dashiell, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.
Born March 6, 1842.
Died September 16, 1842; grave at Long Hill, Wetipquin.

(T-6130)—Ann Dashiell.
Born September 4, 1843.
Died September 11, 1843; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6131)—Martha Dashiell.
Born August 2, 1844.
Died August 9, 1844; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6132)—George M. Dashiell.
Born October 25, 1845.
Died September 8, 1865; grave at Long Hill.
Was a student in medicine.

(T-6133)—Margaret D. Dashiell, daughter of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.
Born ——— ——, 1848.
Died ——— ——, 1920; age 72.
Married, ——— ——, Henry Hamilton Robertson.
Born ———.
Died ———.
Issue (three children):
Margaret Robertson.
George Walter Robertson; married Nellie Charlotte Beecher, daughter of William Beecher, of Baltimore; issue one child.
Henry Hugh Robertson.

DR. RUFUS W. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-6134)—Rufus Waters Dashiell, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta Waters Walter.

Born May 10, 1850, at Long Hill.

Died March 28, 1900; grave in P. E. Church Yard, Princess Anne.

Married twice.

First marriage ——————, 1881, to Laura Henry, of Berlin, Maryland.

Died February 7, 1882.

Issue:

7160—Laura Henry.

Second marriage, February 13, 1893, to Cecilia B. Dennis, daughter of James U. Dennis, of Princess Anne, Maryland, and his wife J. Cecilia Hooe, who was born October 8, 1846, and daughter of Bernard Hooe and Eleanor B.

Dr. Rufus Waters Dashiell, M.D., Educated at Washington Academy and St Johns College; pupil of Dr. N. R. Smith, M.D. University of Maryland, Baltimore Md. in 1872. Practiced Medicine in Wicomico & Somerset Co.'s Md. Pension Surgeon until 1897. Member of the State Lunacy Board 1893-1900. Visiting Physician, Somerset County Almshouse. Member of Manokin Masonic Lodge # 106 of Somerset County, Maryland.

FRANCIS H. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(T-6135)—Francis Henshaw Dashiell, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.

Born ——————, 1852.

Died December 6, 1926, at Princess Anne.

Married, November 30, 1880, to (T-6152) Sarah Gillis Dashiell, daughter of Dr. John W. Dashiell of Princess Anne, Md.

Born November 30, 1855.

Issue:

7161—Eliza Polk.

7162—Olive.

Commissioned March 30, 1905, by Gov. Edwin Warfield, as Judge of the Orphans Court for Somerset County.

Francis H. Dashiell owned and operated a farm near Princess Anne.

(T-6136)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

Died in infancy.

(T-6137)—SARAH ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.

Born 1856.

Died ————.

Married, October 13, 1887, to Rev. Oliver Hugh Murphy, D.D., in St. Andrews P. E. Church, Princess Anne, Maryland.

Born 1855.

Died ————.

Issue:

1. ERASTUS FRANKLIN MURPHY, Ph.D.; born December 7, 1888.
2. HARRIET WATERS MURPHY; born March 6, 1892.

DR. JULIUS T. DASHIELL, DENTIST.

(T-6138)—JULIUS TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.

Born 1858, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Dentist of Harrisburg and Altoona, Pennsylvania.

(T-6139)—HARRIET ETHLIND DASHIELL.

Born March 4, 1862.

Died August 2, 1862; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6140)—SARAH P. DASHIELL.

Born October 17, 1854.

Died July 3, 1856; grave at Long Hill, Wetipquin.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTOR ROBERT B. DASHIELL, U. S. NAVY.

(T-6141)—Robert Brooke Dashiell, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary Thornton Voss.

Born July 29, 1860.

Died March 9, 1899.

Married, February 11, 1885, to Eleanor Ridout, daughter of Weems Ridout and Elizabeth, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Born July 8, 1866.

Issue:

7163—Eleanor.

7164—Nancy Weems.

7165—Robert Brooke.

WILL.

Will of Robert B. Dashiell—Will number 8824, dated August 20, 1897, proved March 15, 1899, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATE U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY.

Robert B. Dashiell, graduate Class of 1881, U. S. Naval Academy. He was changed from Junior Lieut. to Assistant Naval Constructor U. S. Navy in 1895. Invented the Breech Block for Cannon, and Turret for naval war ships—See Act of U. S. Congress.

GRAVE.

"A monument with granite shaft has been erected in the Naval Academy Cemetery over the grave of Naval Constructor Robert B. Dashiell."

(T-6142)—Julius Matthias Dashiell, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary T. Voss.

Born October 6, 1861, at St. James College, near Hagerstown, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1887, to Olive Davieson, in St. Michaels P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland. (Divorced.)

Born 1867.

Issue:

7166—MARY THORNTON.

7167—GEORGE DAVIESON.

Second marriage, October 1, 1927, to Nancy B. Adreon, widow; age 57. (Baltimore, Maryland, record.)

Julius M. Dashiell, U. S. Navy, resigned. Business, manufacturer's agent, offices in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-6143)—REBEKAH EMMET DASHIELL, daughter of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary Thornton Voss.

Born November 19, 1862, in St. Johns Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Married, July 17, 1884, to Jay Manuel Whitham, then of the U. S. Navy; graduated Class of 1881, U. S. Naval Academy; resigned from the U. S. Navy February, 1886.

Born August 24, 1858, at Warren, Illinois.

Issue (four):

1. DR. JAY DASHIELL WHITHAM (late Lt. Col. U. S. Army, Medical Corps); born December 19, 1885; married March 10, 1910, Mary Frothingham Roberts; born June 13, 1887.

   Issue:

   1. JAY DASHIELL WHITHAM, JR.; born July 30, 1911.

   2. GEORGE ROBERTS WHITHAM; born December 10, 1914.

2. DR. LLOYD BANKSON WHITHAM (late Captain U. S. Army, Medical Corps); born July 27, 1887; married April 22, 1911, Alice Whitridge Garrett Ridgely; born December 20, 1890.

Issue (two):

1. John Whitham; born June 25, 1921; died July 6, 1921.
2. Margaret Howard Ridgely Whitham; born October 10, 1925.

3. Eleanor Homassel Whitham; born February 25, 1889; married, October 8, 1910, to Rev. Thom Williamson; born February 15, 1879. (At the time of the marriage he was a Lieutenant Commander in the Supply Corps of the U. S. Navy.) In December, 1925, they adopted Ann Thom Williamson; born September 1, 1925.
4. Margaret Vaulx Whitham; born December 20, 1890; married February 20, 1912, Abram Claude Howard; born March 21, 1880.

   Issue:

   1. Abram Claude Howard, Jr.; born and died December 1, 1916.
   2. Jay Whitham Howard; born May 19, 1920.
   3. Thomas Benton Howard; born February 21, 1922.
   4. Margaret Vaulx Howard; born June 15, 1923.
   5. Douglas Legate Howard; born February 18, 1925.

Mr. Jay M. Whitham, a Consulting Engineer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

COMMANDER PAUL J. DASHIELL, U. S. NAVY.

(T-6144)—Paul Joseph Dashiell, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary T. Voss.

Born July 16, 1867, at St. Johns College, Annapolis, Maryland.

Unmarried.

Commander Paul J. Dashiell, Ph. D., Mathematician of the U. S. Navy stationed at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

(T-6145)—Philip Thornton Dashiell, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary T. Voss.

Born February 9, 1879, at St. Johns College, Annapolis, Maryland.

Married, April 19, 1904, to Alice Paschall, daughter of Justice Cox Paschall and Annie Dorey.

Born June 22, 1880.

Issue:

7168—Alice Thornton.

7169—Virginia Paschall.

Living at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Engineer of Philadelphia Gas Works, 1928.

(T-6146)—John Dashiell.

CAPTAIN THOMAS R. DASHIELL, C. S. ARMY.

(T-6147)—Thomas Rowan Dashiell, son of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Marie Hull.

Born 1835, in Memphis, Tennessee.

Died 1876, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, October 27, 1859, to Frances M. Howry, daughter of Judge James Mooreman Howry and Narcissa B. Bowen, at Oxford, Mississippi.

Born April 9, 1839, at Oxford, Mississippi.

Died November 16, 1898, at Columbus, Mississippi.

Issue:

7170—James Harry.

7171—Ida N.

7172—Thomas Lee.

7173—Charles Stanley.

7174—Alice Howry.

7175—Irene Frances.

7176—Arthur Rowan.

Graduate of the University of Mississippi in Law. Thomas R. Dashiell was a Captain in the 21st Regiment of Tennessee.

(T-6148)—MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Maria Hull.

Married ———— Monsarat, who died previous to 1899.

Issue:

GEORGE MONSARAT.

LILLIE MONSARAT.

(T-6149)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Maria Hull.

Married twice.

First mariage to Dr. Charles Dunning, of Cairo, Illinois.

Issue:

WINTHROP DUNNING, who married Fred Gallagher, of Cairo, Illinois.

Second marriage to Col. E. O. Simpson, of Cairo, Illinois.

(T-6150)—STANLEY DASHIELL, son of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Maria Hull.

(T-6151)—ROBERT KEMP WHITTINGTON DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell and Eliza E. A. Polk.

Born April 20, 1854.

Died June 12, 1894.

Never married.

(T-6152)—SARAH GILLIS DASHIELL, daughter of John W. Dashiell and Eliza E. A. Polk.

Born November 30, 1855.

Married, November 30, 1880, to Francis Henshaw Dashiell (T-6135).

Born 1852.

Died 1926.

Issue:

7161—Eliza Polk.

7162—Olive.

(T-6153)—Ella Bell Anna Maria Dashiell, daughter of John W. Dashiell and Eliza E. A. Polk.

Born May 29, 1859.

Married, June 27, 1888, to Edward Orrick Smith, of Princess Anne, Maryland.

No issue.

(T-6154)—George William Dashiell, son of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Sarah E. M. Waller.

Born ————, 1876.

(T-6155)—Mrs. Archie M. Waller.

(T-6156)—Mrs. Robert J. Waller.

(T-6157)—Nettie Irving Dashiell, daughter of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Sarah E. M. Waller.

Married Henry N. Winters.

Lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-6159)—Esther Jane Dashiell, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Nancy G. Cottman.

Born July 23, 1825.

Died January 9, 1892.

Married, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to William Wirt Deckert.

Issue (five):

1. Elijah Deckert; died young.
2. Yellott Dashiell Deckert; born January 4, 1860, in New York City; married, January 25, 1892, at New York City, to Lillian Josephine Flanagan.
   Issue:
   James Flanagan Deckert; born December 16, 1892.
3. Mary Porter Deckert; born September 8, 1864, in Brooklyn, New York; married, October 4, 1886, to William Robert Bassett, at Fordham, New York.
   Issue:
   Nell Bassett; born December 25, 1888.
4. William Wirt Deckert, Jr.; born June 14, 1865, at New York City; died October, 1886, at Fort McLeod, North West Territory; unmarried.
5. Esther Cottman Deckert; born at San Antonio, Texas; died September, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-6160)—Frances Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred Walker Hornsby.

Born December 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Texas.

Married, November 26, 1853, to Col. William Thompson Mechling, of Pennsylvania, who died 1899; no descendants.

(T-6161)—Aurelia Winder Dashiell.

Born 1829.

Died 1830.

(T-6162)—Aurelia Winder Dashiell, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born November 21, 1830, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Died ————.

Unmarried.

(T-6163)—Louis Poinsett Dashiell.

Born July 24, 1833.

Died 1834, at Louisville, Kentucky.

(T-6164)—Charlotte Cottman Dashiell.

Born August 17, 1835, in Shelby County.

Died August 12, 1836, at Princeton, Mississippi.

CAPTAIN GEORGE R. DASHIELL, C. S. A.

(T-6165)—George Romaine Dashiell, son of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born February 11, 1838 (twin to Thomas), at Washington, now Issaquence County, Mississippi.

Died February 3, 1891.

Married, March 19, 1867, to Kate Ringgold.

Issue:

7189—Mildred Stella.

7190—George Ringgold.

7191—Walter Richardson.

7192—Kate Young.

7193—Zilla.

7194—D. Hardeman.

George R. Dashiell was a Captain in the Confederate States service, Clerk of District Court, Vestryman of St. Marks P. E. Church.

(T-6166)—Thomas Poinsett Dashiell, son of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born February 11, 1838, in Washington, now Issaquence County, Mississippi, and twin to George.

Married, January 5, 1865, to Mary Estis.

Issue:

7195—Mildred.

7196—Mary Emilie.

(T-6167)—Romaine Fairfax Dashiell.

Born 1839.

Died 1841, at Issaquence County, Mississippi.

(T-6168)—Cheves Yellott Dashiell.

Born 1841.

Died 1844.

(T-6169)—D. Hardeman Dashiell, son of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born November 1, 1843.

Died October 27, 1863.

Unmarried.

Killed in the Civil War, on the Rio Grande, below Brownsville, while on duty as a bearer of Despatches, and was known as "Our Confederate Soldier."

(T-6170)—Cheves Yellott Dashiell.

Born 1846.

Died an infant.

(T-6171)—Yellott Fairfax Dashiell.

Born 1848, in Carroll Parish, Louisiana.

Died ——————.

Unmarried.

(T-6172)—MILDRED ADDISONIA DASHIELL, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred Walker Hornsby.

Born March 6, 1851, at San Antonio, Texas.

Married, August 10, 1882, to William Harold Harrigan.

Issue:

1. YELLOTT DASHIELL HARRIGAN; born August 5, 1883; died 1884.
2. LOTA MAY DASHIELL HARRIGAN; born February 2, 1885; married J. R. Spell.

   Issue:

   LOTA REA SPELL.
3. D. DASHIELL HARRIGAN; born April 26, 1886; married Naomi Dalton.

   Issue:

   CATHERINE LOUISE HARRIGAN.

   MARY DASHIELL HARRIGAN.
4. MILDRED HORNSBY HARRIGAN; born December 31, 1887.

(T-6173)—CHARLOTTE LOUISA DASHIELL (LOTA), daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred Walker Hornsby.

Born 1853.

Unmarried, living 1928, Austin, Texas.

(T-6174)—ESTHER ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Luther Fairfax Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born February 19, 1858.

Married, November 5, 1877, to Frederick Key Guynne.

Issue:

1. PEYTON FAIRFAX GUYNNE; born August 24, 1878.
2. ALBERT PRESCOTT GUYNNE; born January 13, 1880.
3. ETTA MILDRED GUYNNE; born April 23, 1881; died an infant.

4. Emily Dashiell Guynne; born November 18, 1886; died an infant.
5. Frederick Dashiell Guynne; born August 3, 1889.

(T-6175)—George Fairfax Dashiell, son of Luther Fairfax Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born November 27, 1859.

Married, July 20, 1886, to Jessie Rea Colvin.

Issue:

7197—John Fairfax.

7198—Henry Hersey.

7199—George Rea.

(T-6176)—William Addison Dashiell, son of Luther Fairfax Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born August 28, 1861.

Married, April 19, 1888, to Mary Louisa Overton.

Issue:

7200—Fairfax Overton.

7201—Forrest Mitchell.

(T-6177)—Caroline Generalley Dashiell, daughter of Luther F. Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born September 13, 1863.

Married, March 24, 1887, to Frederick William Kern, of Mansfield, Louisiana.

Issue:

1. Daisy Dashiell Kern; born January 29, 1888.
2. Elizabeth May Kern; born March 29, 1890.
3. Fairfax Dashiell Kern; born October 23, 1892.

(T-6178)—May Collins Dashiell.

Born May 1, 1865.

Married, September 27, 1887, to Fritz Mitchell.

She died, October 27, 1887, one month after her marriage.

(T-6179)—WINIFRED ANN DASHIELL.
Born July 2, 1827.
Died December 16, 1827.

(T-6180)—WILLIAM SAMUEL DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah H. Davis.
Born December 12, 1828.
Died about 1869, Surry County, Virginia.
Married, December 28, 1852, to Ann P. Cofer, daughter of Katurah Jones, of Isle of Wight County.
Issue:

7202—ORLENA.
7203—JERUSHA ANN.
7204—BLANCHE.
7205—TULLIUS EUGENE.
7206—WILLIAM.

(T-6181)—FISHER DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah H. Davis.
Born September 2, 1831.
Married, December 23, 1852, to Sarah L. Jones, of Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
Issue:

7207—ELLA.
7208—THOMAS.
7209—JAMES WILSON.
7210—MARGARET.
7211—ALICE LEE.
7212—SARAH.
7213—INDIANA.

(T-6182)—SARAH ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah H. Davis.
Born September 16, 1833.

Married, February 2, 1854, to William Allen Warren, of Bacon Castle, Surry County, Virginia.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM WALLACE WARREN; born November 8, 1854; died July 5, 1874.
2. JAMES ALBERT WARREN; born August 4, 1856; died August 13, 1879.
3. CHARLES WALKER WARREN; born November 7, 1858; married, January 28, 1885, to Caroline Anthony Pegram.

   Issue:

   WALKER PEGRAM WARREN; born December 24, 1885.
4. VIRGINIA DAVIS WARREN; born January 4, 1861; died March 26, 1898; married, January 20, 1886, to William Pegram Wilson.

   Issue:

   1. ELIZABETH WILSON; born September 26, 1889.
   2. WILLIAM WARREN WILSON; born January 26, 1892.
   3. SARAH E. WILSON; born April 1, 1894.
   4. JAMES BICKS WILSON; born January 26, 1896.
5. MARTHA JESSIE WARREN; born March 30, 1864; married, November 25, 1890, to Robert Lee Powers, of Richmond, Virginia.

(T-6183)—JAMES JEFFERSON DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Irena Eliza Bell.

Born April 6, 1837.

(T-6184)—EUPHEMIA DASHIELL.

Born April 16, 1840.

Died ————.

No issue.

(T-6185)—Ann Eliza Dashiell.
Born November 2, 1842.

(T-6186)—George Buchanan Jasper Dashiell.
Born October 23, 1845.

(T-6187)—John W. Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Irena Eliza Bell.
Born January 31, 1847.
Died ——————.
No issue.

Note:—Mrs. Bell wrote some years ago that the above children went to Portsmouth, Virginia.

CHAPTER VII

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL

SEVENTH GENERATION

(T-701)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1860.

Died in infancy.

(T-702)—RICHARD DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1862, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1910, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, ————————, to Mary G. Clements.

Issue:

801—ETHEL GERTRUDE.

802—RICHARD MOSBY.

Travelling salesman of Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-703)—ESTHER ARMSTRONG DASHIELL, daughter of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1863.

Married, ————————, 1902, to Joseph Moore Hill (dentist).

Issue:

JANE FAIRFAX HILL.

(T-704)—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1865.

Died February 15, 1903, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Unmarried.

George A. Dashiell was a salesman for John E. Hurst & Co., of Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-705)—JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born December 6, 1866.

Married, June 17, 1886, to Florence V. Bush, of Hagerstown.

Issue:

803—Elizabeth Tilghman.

804—George Allen.

805—James Fairfax.

806—Henrietta Armstrong.

807—Lillian Atkinson.

808—Mary Isabella.

809—Florence Virginia.

810—Charles Spencer.

811—Roger Fairfax.

(T-706)—Lilla Fairfax Dashiell, daughter of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born May 12, 1869, at Cedar Lawn, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, June 8, 1887, to T. Alexis Berry, son of Charles Alexis and Anne E. Berry.

Born May 25, 1860, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died September 3, 1917, in Virginia.

Issue:

Margaret Atkinson Berry; born April 28, 1888; married Daniel Stuart.

Issue (a daughter):

Fairfax Stuart.

Mr. Berry was a Realtor in Baltimore, Maryland, and lived in Laurel, Maryland. Lilla Fairfax Dashiell-Berry, living in Washington, D. C. 1928.

(T-716)—Luther Dashiell, son of Robert S. Dashiell and Polly Towe.

Died, Civil War, C. S. Army, while fighting along side of his brother who was killed at about the same time in the battle under Captain Francis M. Charles.

(T-717)—George Dashiell.

Died, Civil War, C. S. Army, while in battle.

(T-718)—Mary Susan Dashiell, daughter of Robert S. Dashiell and Polly Towe.

Married, ————, Mr. Barclipt, of Durants Neck, Perquimmons County, North Carolina, who was a farmer.

Issue:

Not traced.

(T-719)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Robert S. Dashiell and Sanerline.

Born 1855.

(T-720)—William Fayette Dashiell, son of Robert S. Dashiell and Mary E. Gergheagen.

Born July 7, 1857, at Taylor's Island, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, November 9, 1880, to Fanny J. Navy. (Baltimore City record.)

Second marriage, April 26, 1884, to Mary Elizabeth Navy.

Born January 12, 1868.

Issue:

812—Frances Elsia.

813—William Luther.

814—Wilbur Raleigh.

815—Gladys Navy.

816—Ruth Marie.

817—Vertie.

818—Edwin Rudolphus.

819—Kenneth Dewey.

820—Ralph Smith.

821—Mary Elizabeth.
822—Mildred Charles.
823—Eleanor.

Living at Taylors Island, Maryland.

(T-721)—Adela Dashiell, daughter of Luther Cox Dashiell and Adela H. C. Cahoon.
Born February 2, 1859.
Died an infant.

(T-722)—Philip Rudolphus Dashiell.
Born June 4, 1860, twin to George.
Died December 14, 1885.

(T-723)—George Thomas Dashiell.
Born January 4, 1860, twin to Philip.
Died January 8, 1861.

(T-724)—Luther Cahoon Dashiell.
Born November 17, 1861.
Died young.

(T-725)—John Cooper Dashiell.
Born December 28, 1863.
Died October 4, 1864.

(T-726)—Adela Dashiell.
Born December 5, 1865.
Died July 3, 1866.

(T-727)—Paul Cameron Dashiell.
Born April 14, 1867.
Died July 4, ——, young.

(T-728)—Frank Cameron Dashiell, son of Luther Cox Dashiell and Adela H. C. Cahoon.

Born December 11, 1869.

Married, June 7, 1896, to Minnie Koester at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Living in Chicago, Ill. 1928.

REV. EDWARD H. DASHIELL, M. E. CHURCH

(T-729)—Edward Honeywood Dashiell, son of Luther Cox Dashiell and Adela H. C. Cahoon.

Born February 15, 1873.

Married, July 6, 1897, to Martie Barton, daughter of Tate Barton of Queen Anne County, Maryland.

Issue:

824—Mazie Adela.

Rev. E. H. Dashiell, Superintendent of the Salisbury District, Wilmington Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1928.

(T-730)—George William Charles Dashiell, son of Rudolphus S. Dashiell and Georgianna Charles.

Born January 28, 1867.

Married to Elizabeth J. Merryman.

Issue:

827—Evelyn C.

(T-731)—Emily Esther Dashiell, daughter of Richard Ridgely Dashiell and Louisa Jane Kizer.

Married, ————, to Judge Roland H. Thorne, of Lexington, Tennessee.

(T-732)—George Taylor Dashiell, son of Richard Ridgely Dashiell and Eliza J. Taylor.

Died ——————, 1893.

Unmarried.

(T-733)—Ann Ridgely Dashiell.

(T-734)—Richard Tate Dashiell.

(T-735)—Alfred Henry Dashiell, son of Richard Ridgely Dashiell and Eliza J. Taylor.

Died ——————.

Unmarried.

(T-736)—John Lefferts Mason Dashiell, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Mary Murray Mason.

Born 1849, in Geneva, New York.

Died December 16, 1874, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married, November 16, 1871, to Mary Colby Robinson, daughter of James and Georgette A. Robinson, of New York.

Born October 9, 1851.

Issue:

825—Elizabeth Georgette.

826—John Lefferts Mason.

(T-737)—Alfred Henry Dashiell.

Died unmarried.

(T-738)—Thomas Murray Dashiell, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Mary Murray Mason.

Died unmarried.

(T-739)—Edith Fairfax Dashiell, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Died in infancy.

(T-740)—Caroline Ely Dashiell.

Died in infancy.

(T-741)—Mary Murray Dashiell, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Died 1881.

Married to Rev. Arthur Vernon Bryan, who was a missionary to Japan.

Issue:

1. Alfred Dashiell Bryan.
2. Margaret Vernon Bryan.
3. Ridgely Bryan.

(T-742)—Clara Sergeant Dashiell.

Unmarried.

(T-743)—Ann Ridgely Dashiell, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Married, 1904, George William Ellis, of Chicago, at Lakewood, New Jersey.

No issue.

(T-744)—Katherine de Forest Dashiell, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Born December 4, 1864.

Married, May 28, 1895, to William Campbell Arnold, son of Judge John Ford Arnold and Rebecca Campbell, of New York.

Born January 20, 1860.

Issue:

1. David Ralph Jacques Arnold; born October 12, 1896; married, June 22, 1921, to Marie Medora Grymes.

Issue:

1. William Campbell Arnold, 3rd; born November 14, 1923.
2. Medora Grymes Arnold; born December 26, 1927.

2. Alfred Dashiell Arnold; born September 11, 1898.
3. Katherine de Forest Arnold; born October 14, 1900.
4. Elizabeth Ives Arnold; born September 18, 1903.
5. Susan Sergeant Arnold; born June 16, 1907.

(T-745)—Frank Bartlett Dashiell, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Married Anne Lefferts Mason.

No children.

(T-746)—Andrew Edmondson Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.

Died in infancy.

(T-747)—Robert Moon Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.

Born July 29, 1859.

Married, ————, to Edna Martin, of Arkansas.

Issue (three died in infancy, one living):

827————, son.

(T-748)—May Howard Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.

Born March 20, 1862.

Married, ————, to H. P. Rickells, Associate Editor of the "Memphis Scimitar," a daily newspaper.

(T-749)—George Dashiell.
Born December 23, 1864.
Unmarried.

(T-750)—Frank Patton Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.
Born August 25, 1872.
Died September 26, 1878.

(T-751)—Anne Ridgely Dashiell, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Catherine A. Greer.

Married William Abraham, son of Richard Abraham and Maria Abraham, of Manchester, England; he was born 1863 in Manchester, England, and died 1908 in Houston, Texas.

Issue:

1. Catherine Elizabeth Abraham.
2. Marie Adelene Abraham; married Willard Hanford Barber; born November 18, 1892, son of George Trueman Barber and Elizabeth MacKeil, of Yates, Pennsylvania.

   Issue:

   Ann Ridgely Barber; born February 25, 1927.
3. William Dashiell Abraham; enlisted in the navy during the World War; was a wireless operator.

ALFRED H. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-752)—Alfred Henry Dashiell, son of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Catherine A. Greer.
Born September 11, 1866, near Kaufman, Texas.
Died June 29, 1917.

Married, July 25, 1901, to Adelene Wicks, daughter of John W. Wicks and Mary Cunningham, at Sewanee, Tennessee.

Issue:

828—ADELENE WICKS.

829—CATHERINE EUPHEMIA.

830—CELESTE CUNNINGHAM.

Alfred H. Dashiell, graduated from the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, studied Law and was admitted to the Bar in 1891, was Assistant General Attorney of the Texas Midland Railroad for twenty years, with exception of the two years when he was County Attorney of Kaufman County, Texas.

(T-753)—WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, son of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Marianna Jones.

Born January 31, 1876.

Married, June 14, 1911, to Susan Allen Hurt, daughter of Milton B. Hurt and Anne Meriwether.

Issue:

831—WICKLIFFE BOND.

832—ANNE MERIWETHER.

Live in Memphis, Tennessee.

(T-754)—MARY WOMACK DASHIELL, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Marianna Jones.

Born at Jackson, Tennessee.

Married, December 7, 1898, to Fred Thomas Porter, son of William Porter and Martha A. Pique.

Born January 24, 1861, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Died March 19, 1917, in Terrel, Texas.

Issue:

1. MARIANNA DASHIELL PORTER; born May 22, 1901, in St. Louis, Missouri; died April 4, 1926; married December 27, 1925, to Ashley Jernigan.

2. Fred Thomas Porter; born March 10, 1904; a lawyer of Terrel, Texas.
3. Virginia Dashiell Porter; born July 13, 1906.

Live in Terrel, Texas.

(T-755)—James Reynolds Dashiell, son of James Corrie Dashiell and Anna Reynolds.

Unmarried.

(T-756)—James Corrie Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.

Born May 6, 1856.

Died May 18, 1856.

(T-757)—John Franklin Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.

Born April 8, 1860.

Married, November, 1881, to Mary Greene, at Montague, Texas.

Issue:

833—Gertrude.
834—Lottie.
835—Lillie.
836—Sarah Lucile.
837—Mary.
838—Mildred.
839—John Franklin.

Living in Los Angeles, California,—and a Building Contractor.

(T-758)—Clara Ann Dashiell, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.

Born June 30, 1858, near Eddyville, Iowa.

Married, December 10, 1884, to William Marion Switzer.
Born October 3, 1852, near Eddyville, Iowa.
Issue:

1. Francis Chester Switzer; born September 25, 1885.
2. Flora C. Switzer; born January 20, 1887; married to Herbert Darwin; issue, five sons and two daughters; live in Dallas, Texas.
3. Sarah Lorena Switzer; born January 31, 1889; married Charles White; issue, five sons and one daughter; live Elsinore, California.
4. George Dashiell Switzer; born November 24, 1893; married Carrie Johns; issue, one son, and was in the World War; live in Dallas, Texas.

(T-759)—Francis McClellan Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.
Born September 23, 1862, near Eddyville, Iowa.
Married, April 5, ——, to Ida Bowden.
Issue:

840—John Clayton.
841—Clarence.
842—Sarah Elvira.
843—Whitford Bowden.

(T-760)—Columbus Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.
Born February 5, 1865, near Eddyville, Iowa.
Unmarried, and lives near Eddyville, Iowa.

(T-761)—Nannie Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.
Born October 5, 1868, at Eddyville, Iowa.
Married, December 23, 1893, to George Le Roy Gillies, son of John L. Gillies and Anna Stringham.

Issue:

1. George Dashiell Glilies; born and died May 16, 1903.
2. Anna Josephine Gillies; born March 16, 1906; died November 8, 1906.

Nannie E. Dashiell, a graduate of Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, was a teacher for ten years, now active (1928) in Church and Club work.

George L. Gillies, Attorney at Law, of Ottumwa, Iowa, and was in Y. M. C. A. work overseas during the World War. Also in American Library Association work, served eight months in France, as a militarized civilian.

(T-762)—Mary Dashiell.

Died in infancy.

(T-763)—Martha Dashiell.

Died in infancy.

(T-764)—Ellen Reynolds Dashiell, daughter of Henry Laurens Dashiell and Martha J. Knight.

Born May 21, 1867.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 2, 1887, to William M. Moffett, of Albia, Iowa, son of R. N. Moffett, of Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

1. Henry Richard Moffett; born December 26, 1888; married, October, 1917, to Hazel Dowling.
   Issue:
   - Marian Moffett; born October 12, 1920.
   - Harriet Moffett; born December 16, 1927.
2. Beatrice Moffett; born February 5, 1890; married, October 5, 1912, to Ralph E. Weaverling; born April 29, 1887; son of Matthew Weaverling and Sarah Jane Dobbs.
   Issue:

SARAH WEAVERLING; born June 3, 1915.

MARGARET JANE WEAVERLING; born March 9, 1920.

Second marriage, July 29, 1915, to Fred Williams, of Lincoln, Nebraska.

JUDGE GEORGE W. DASHIELL.

(T-765)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Henry Laurens Dashiell and Martha J. Knight.

Born November 1, 1869, at Albia, Iowa.

Married, October, 1895, to Nellie Knight, his cousin.

George W. Dashiell, Judge of the Second District Court of Iowa, January 1, 1927.

Living at Albia, Iowa.

(T-766)—HENRIETTA CORDELIA DASHIELL.

Born February 22, 1872.

Married, October —, 1904, Howard M. Simpson.

Issue:

GEORGE DASHIELL SIMPSON, of Lennox, Iowa.

(T-767)—LAURA MAY DASHIELL.

Born June 28, 1874.

Married, June 7, 1899, Fred. D. Mason, a lawyer.

Issue:

LAURENS DASHIELL MASON.

MARGARET BOYLE MASON.

FREDERICK DARWIN MASON.

PAUL ALLEN MASON.

Resided at Lincoln, Nebr., and Denver, Colo.

(T-768)—FRANCES DASHIELL.

Born July 27, 1876.

Married, April —, 1900, Robert S. Towne.
Issue:

JANE SOMERS TOWNE.
MARY LOUISE TOWNE.

Resides in Denver, Colorado.

(T-769)—MARY FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.
Born June 30, 1866.
Died June 17, 1889.
Married, December 29, 1885, to Edgar A. Taylor.
Issue:

ALMA TAYLOR; born 1887; first married John Leonhardt; second marriage to William Wrey; no issue.

(T-770)—STELLA MAY DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.
Born April 16, 1868.
Died December 1, 1902.
Married, August 30, 1885, to Wilbert E. Rodenbough.
Issue:

ELVA L. RODENBOUGH; born September 10, 1887.
ELMER F. RODENBOUGH; born January 14, 1889.
HARRY D. RODENBOUGH; born August 16, 1891.
ROBERT V. RODENBOUGH; born March 10, 1895.
HAZEL RODENBOUGH; born November 3, 1898.
WILLIAM P. RODENBOUGH; born June 12, 1900.

(T-771)—CORA CAMPBELL DASHIELL.
Born September 14, 1870.
Died April 6, 1884.

(T-772)—Ernest Leighton Dashiell, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born May 9, 1872.

Married, March 1, 1900, to Laura Nancy Anderson, daughter of W. F. Anderson.

Issue:

844—Hazel Dell.
845—Wayne.
846—Homer Dale.
847—Roy Brook.
848—Donald.

Contractor and Builder of Oakland, California.

(T-773)—George Givens Dashiell, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born September 23, 1874.

Died July 24, 1926.

Married, December 31, 1908, to Alith Aurora Walker, daughter of Thomas H. Walker.

Issue:

849—Thelma May.
850—Mildred Adeline.
851—Robert Laurens.
852—George Maurice.
853—Gladys Melba.

George G. Dashiell was a Farmer.

(T-774)—Herbert Preston Dashiell, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born March 23, 1876.

Married twice.

First marriage, February 6, 1915, to Ella Keller.

Issue:

854—Robert Leighton.

855—Alice May.

Second marriage, July 28, 1928, to Hattie E. Lang.

Herbert P. Dashiell a Farmer of Daisy, Washington.

(T-775)—William Clyde Dashiell, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born December 3, 1878.

Married twice.

First marriage, January 10, 1905, to Jane Campbell, daughter of W. C. Campbell.

No issue.

Second marriage, April 12, 1914, to Bertha Haines.

Issue:

856—William Collins.

857—Richard Leighton.

William C. Dashiell, a Druggist of Marlin, Washington.

(T-776)—Robert Franklin Dashiell, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born September 16, 1880.

Married, December 31, 1908, to Eva Myrtle Meyers, daughter of W. H. Meyers.

Issue:

858—Mary Orpha.

859—Cora Mabel.

860—Ernest Clayton.

861—Roy Franklin.

862—Melvin Homer.

Robert F. Dashiell is a Farmer of Cedonia, Washington.

(T-777)—Clara Verbeana Dashiell, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha Campbell.

Born March 12, 1883.

Married, December 31, 1908, to Sidney H. Singleterry.

Issue:

ORPHA ELIZABETH SINGLETERRY; born November 20, 1909.

DOROTHY JUNE SINGLETERRY; born June 3, 1911.

LAUREL MAY SINGLETERRY; born September 29, 1913.

Living in Dallas, Oregon.

(T-778)—ORPHA ELSIE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha Campbell.

Born December 27, 1887.

Married, August 8, 1906, to John Andrew Hergesheimer.

Issue:

FAY BOYD HERGESHEIMER; born March 25, 1907.

INEZ LAVERNE HERGESHEIMER; born July 19, 1908.

GILBERT ANDREW HERGESHEIMER; born September 17, 1916.

NEIL ELI HERGESHEIMER; born July 25, 1922.

(T-779—HOMER EDGAR DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born October 27, 1889.

Married, April 18, 1913, to Anne Garner, daughter of Alfred Garner.

Issue:

863—ALFRED LEIGHTON.

864—SAMUEL CURTIS.

865—RUTH MARIE.

Homer E. Dashiell is a Farmer of Dallas, Oregon.

JOHN W. DASHIELL, REGISTER OF WILLS.

(T-780)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of Levin M. Dashiell.

Born at Fruitland, Wicomico County, Maryland.

John W. Dashiell was for many years the Register of Wills, for Wicomico County, Maryland.

He was an extensive grower of Blackberries, on his farm lands near Fruitland, and shipped yearly more than 200,000 quarts of Blackberries off of 75 acres.

(T-781)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Levin M. Dashiell.

Married.

Issue:

Three (3) children.

Lived in Galveston, Texas.

(T-782)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Washington Dashiell.

Lives at Cambridge, Maryland.

(T-783)———— Dashiell.

(T-784)———— Dashiell.

(T-785)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Orlanda Dashiell and Ella A. Bradley.

Born November 19, 1879.

Living in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-786)—ANNE ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Orlanda Dashiell and Ella A. Bradley.

Born February 29, 1884, at Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.

School teacher, now (1928) with the George School, Pennsylvania.

(T-787)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and ——— Phillips.

(T-788)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and ——— Phillips.

(T-789)—MARY LOUISE DASHIELL.
Born September 22, 1865.
Died March 30, 1877.

(T-790)—GEORGIANNA DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.
Born November 14, 1867.
Married, June 15, 1893, Rev. Samuel E. Hager, son of Rev. Henry Hager and Elmira Combs, of Jackson, Kentucky.
Issue:

BLANCHE DASHIELL HAGER; born May 19, 1894, in Japan.

WILLIAM MANSON HAGER; born December 29, 1896, in Japan; married, June 4, 1924, Lida A. Smith, daughter of Rev. C. W. Smith and Jennie; died February 21, 1925.
Issue:

LIDA GEORGEANNA HAGER; born January 27, 1925, at Fayetteville, Missouri.

SAMUEL E. HAGER; born April 27, 1899, in Japan.

ELMIRA LOUISE HAGER; born April 30, 1901, in Japan; married, May 23, 1925, Edward Lloyd Frank of Kings City, Missouri.
Issue:

EDWARD LLOYD FRANK, JR.; born September 8, 1926.

JOHN EVERETT FRANK; born May 16, 1928.

JAMES WALKER HAGER; born June 24, 1905, in Kobe, Japan; married, July 27, 1927, to Anne Elizabeth Leffler.

(T-791)—BLANCHE FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Born February 22, 1870.

Unmarried.

Retired school teacher of Nashville, Tennessee, possessed with a remarkable trained Contralto voice, choir soloist.

(T-792)—JAMES WALKER DASHIELL, son of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Born October 26, 1872.

Married, December 22, 1907, Virginia Alberta Meeks, daughter of Thomas A. Meeks of Nashville, Tennessee.

No issue.

Master Mason, 1903, Member of Cumberland Lodge No. 8, Nashville, Tennessee, and Past Master of the same Lodge.

(T-793)—ELEANOR MARINE DASHIELL, daughter of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Amelia Eleanor Marine.

Born March 1, 1906, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-794)—MARY LEEKE DASHIELL, daughter of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Amelia Eleanor Marine.

Born June 8, 1910, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-795)—ELIZABETH HAMILTON DASHIELL, daughter of Sanuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.

Born October 8, 1852.

Died ————, in Washington, D. C.

Unmarried.

(T-796)—FRANCES KER DASHIELL.

Born January 14, 1855.

Unmarried, lived at Jessups, Maryland; now in Washington, D. C.

(T-797)—George Benjamin Dashiell, son of Samuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.

Born August 2, 1857.

Married twice.

First marriage, July 22, 1884, to Mary Clara Wheeler.

Issue:

866—Mary Ellen.

867—Frances Ker.

868——————; died an infant.

Second marriage, ——————, 1896, to Caroline Dentell.

Issue:

869—Marion Louise.

870—George Walter Hamilton.

871—Margaret May.

872—Alice Lee.

Living at Laurel, Maryland.

(T-798)—Samuel Alexander Dashiell, son of Samuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.

Born June 21, 1859.

Married, August 30, 1892, to Dorothy Stoneroad, daughter of Dr. John Stoneroad and his wife, Sarah McKee, of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

873—Dorothy Hamilton.

Living in Washington, D. C.

(T-799)—Anna Wilson Dashiell.

Born November 18, 1861.

Died March 5, 1862.

(T-7100)—Hamilton Dashiell.
Born January 31, 1863.
Died March 30, 1863.

(T-7101)—William Walter Dashiell.
Born July 18, 1864.
Died January 22, 1865.

(T-7102)—Ellen Maria Dashiell.
Born October 30, 1865.
Died April 2, 1868.

(T-7103)—Margaret Louise Dashiell, daughter of Samuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.
Born August 27, 1867.
Died March 9, 1868.

(T-7104)—Mary Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Martha W. Humphreys.
Born August 5, 1859.
Died about 1877.

(T-7105)—Clara Anne Dashiell, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Martha W. Humphreys.
Born March 3, 1861.
Married, ————, Elijah Humphreys.

(T-7106)—Martha Eleanor Dashiell.
Born March 3, 1863.
Died about 1905.
Married, ————, James Gambrill.

(T-7107)—Virginia Frances Dashiell, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Martha W. Humphreys.
Born January 5, 1866.
Married, ————, George P. Bradley.

(T-7108)—William Adolphus Dashiell.
Born about 1869.
Died about 1875.

(T-7109)—Andrew J. Dashiell, son of Edward Train Dashiell and Milcah Ellen Hurley.
Born February 24, 1863.
Married twice.
First marriage, December 24, 1890, to Laura Virginia Newton.
Died February 7, 1919.
Issue:

874—Claude J.
875—Edward B.
876—Marion V.
877—Elmer T.
878—Gladys E.
879—Edith W.

Second marriage, September 8, 1926, to Sarah H. Sutliffe-Williams, widow.

Living at Fruitland, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-7110)—Matthias Edward Dashiell, son of Edward T. Dashiell and Milcah E. Hurley.
Born June 29, 1865.
Died December 8, 1919.
Married twice.

First marriage, December 26, 1893, to Olevia F. Downing.
Died August 27, 1904.
Issue: A son who died in infancy.
Second marriage, 1912, to Letitia Elliott-Trader, widow, and living, 1928.

(T-7111)—Emerson E. Dashiell.
Born March 22, 1867.
Died July 29, 1869.

(T-7112)—Emily Llewellyn Dashiell, daughter of Edward T. Dashiell and Milcah E. Hurley.
Born October 18, 1869.
Married, May 5, 1889, to Henry J. Gillis.
Issue:
Clifford Gillis.

(T-7113)—Leona C. Dashiell, daughter of Edward T. Dashiell and Milcah E. Hurley.
Born June 28, 1872.
Married, June 25, 1896, to George W. Mitchell.
Issue:
Clifton Mitchell.

(T-7114)—Clifton Dare Dashiell.
Born August 25, 1874.
Died February 23, 1876.

CASSIUS M. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-7115)—Cassius M. Dashiell, son Hampden H. Dashiell and Mary Eleanor Kennerly.

Born July 17, 1848.

Married, November 13, 1883, to Ada Jane Rose, daughter of William H. Rose and Louisa N. Adams, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Born ————.

Died ————.

No issue.

Lawyer in the office of the Hon. Isaac D. Jones in the City of Baltimore, afterwards returned to Princess Anne, and engaged in the canning business., Secretary and Treasurer of the Tri-States Canners Association.

Mr. Cassius M. Dashiell takes special pleasure in the work of restoration and preservation of the old churches of Stepney and Somerset Parishes, in "ye old Somerset County," Maryland.

Living in Princess Anne.

(T-7116)—Hampden Polk Dashiell, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Aurelia Kennerly.

Born September 18, 1856.

Died May 15, 1924, at Princess Anne.

Married, April 21, 1897, to Bertha Bayly Smith, daughter of Dr. Charles Smith and Margaret Wilson Jacobs.

Born October 27, 1871.

Issue:

880—Hampden H.

881—Margaret Fairfax.

Insurance Agent of Princess Anne, Maryland.

(T-7117)—Edwin Polk Dashiell, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born May 23, 1864.

Died May 15, 1867.

(T-7118)—John W. Dashiell, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born ————.

Married, ————, to Mabel C. King.

Issue:

882—Katherine.

883—Louis L.

884—John W.

(T-7119)—Louis Dashiell, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born ————, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Married, May 20, 1913, to Jessie Harrison Williams, daughter of Dr. J. J. Williams, of Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

885—William.

He was a Master Mason and a member of Mt. Ararat Lodge, No. 44, A. F. & A. M. at Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland., Clerk of the Circuit Court for Harford County.

(T-7120)—William H. Dashiell, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born ————.

Married, April 19, 1922, to Elsie Long.

Farmer of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-7121)—Clarissa Ellen Dashiell, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen Leatherbury Gordon.

Born March 10, 1852.

Died October 22, 1857.

(T-7122)—Edwin Dashiell, son of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen Leatherbury Gordon.

Born April 13, 1857. (Confirmed April 24, 1881, by Bishop Lay, Choptank Parish.)

Married, June 4, 1890, to Nora Bryan, in Christ Church, Cambridge, Maryland, by the rector, Thos. P. Barber.

Born ————————.

Issue:

886—Edwin Gordon.

887—Shirley.

888—James Bryan.

Insurance Agent of Cambridge, Md.

Edwin Dashiell in 1888 was made a Master Mason in Cambridge Lodge No. 66., and in 1897, a Knight in Chesapeake Commandery No. 10.

MILTON DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-7123)—Milton Dashiell, son of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen Leatherbury Gordon.

Born May 8, 1859, in Dorchester County, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, August 23, 1893, to Adalaide Naltner, daughter of Aegidius and Louise Naltner, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Born December 11, 1874.

Died December 7, 1896, at Richmond, Va.

Issue:

889—Ellen Gertrude.

Second marriage, January 31, 1898, at Roanoke, Virginia, to Anne Jordon Gray, daughter of Dr. Henry V. Gray and Edmonia Waltz.

Born ————————.

Issue:

890—Anne Vere Fairfax.

891—Edmonia Gordon.

Milton Dashiell admitted to the Maryland Bar in 1882, and a practicing Lawyer of Baltimore.

(T-7124)—Aurelia Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen L. Gordon.

Born November 10, 1862. Baptized April 11, 1875, and confirmed April 4, 1880, by Bishop H. C. Lay, D. D., in Christ P. E. Church, Cambridge, Maryland.

(T-7125)—Lena Ellen Dashiell.

Born November 12, 1866.

Died October 10, 1924, at Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, November 28, 1895, to Frederick Hirst, son of John Hirst and Mary Cornell.

Born ——————, 1868.

Issue:

Lena Elizabeth Hirst; born November 9, 1896.

Edwin Dashiell Hirst; born September 2, 1903.

(T-7126)—Irene Dashiell, daughter of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Clarissa Kennerly.

Born September 7, 1853.

Died October 7, 1907.

Married, September, 1875, to Charles Page Craig, son of Charles P. Craig and Emily Hoskins Bowie, daughter of James Bowie, of Cambridge, Maryland.

Born December 1, 1840.

Issue:

1. William Grayson Craig; born June 29, 1876.
2. Louise Irene Craig; born March 14, 1880; married June 20, 1912, to James Upshur Dennis, son of Hon. Dr. George Robertson Dennis and Ellen Johnston.
3. Marguerite Dallas Craig; born June 11, 1889; married December 3, 1913, to Lloyd Goldsborough Henry, son of Nicholas Goldsborough Henry and Nellie Raddcliffe.

(T-7127)—Seth Dashiell.

Born August 8, 1856.

Died October 22, 1857.

(T-7128)—NATHANIEL POTTER DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Clarissa Kennerly.

Born August 11, 1858.

Married, January 23, 1883, to Len Gillis, daughter of Columbus and Ellen Gillis.

No issue.

Living in Quantico, Maryland.

(T-7129)—ROBERT LEE DASHIELL.

Born August 12, 1862.

Died July 16, 1866.

(T-7130)—WILLIAM HENRY DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Clarissa Kennerly.

Born March 31, 1866.

Died August 9, 1866.

(T-7131)—CLARISSA DASHIELL, daughter of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Marie H. E. Robertson.

Born May 28, 1869.

Died October 16, 1922.

(T-7132)—OSCAR LEE DASHIELL.

Born September 1, 1871.

Died August 30, 1872.

(T-7133)—RAYMAN HUNTER DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Marie H. E. Robertson.

Born January 27, 1874.

Died March 25, 1922.

(T-7134)—ELEANOR DASHIELL.

Born June 20, 1876.

Died August 30, 1876.

(T-7135)—EARL STUART DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Marie H. E. Robertson.

Born October 29, 1877.

Died November 11, 1924, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, June 27, 1905, to Edna Wells, daughter of James Wells, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

892—CHARLOTTE.

Earl S. Dashiell was engaged in the Candy Manufacturing business in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-7136)—HENNEY EVELINE DASHIELL, daughter of William H. H. Dashiell and Mary C. Meridith.

Born at Quantico, Maryland.

Died in infancy.

(T-7137)—SARAH GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Married L. M. Jones.

Issue:

ELLEN JONES; married Grover Layfield, of Green Hill.

MATTIE JONES; a teacher of Mount Vernon.

RAYMOND JONES; living in Salisbury.

(T-7138)—JAMES HYLAND DASHIELL, son of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Born February 23, 1868.

Married, December 24, 1894, to Ella Virginia Wingate, daughter of

John Wesley Wingate and Georgie A. Wingate, of White Haven, Maryland.

No issue.

Living (1928) in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-7139)—Rufus Marion Dashiell.

Born June 30, 1869.

Died March 4, 1893; drowned.

(T-7140)—Amos Thomas Dashiell, son of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Born December 23, 1872.

Married, Emma F. Travers, daughter of Joseph A. and Rebecca L. Travers.

Living, 1928, in Baltimore, Maryland, and a travelling salesman.

(T-7141)—Mary Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Married A. Covington.

Issue:

Virgil Covington.

Eunice Covington.

Nancy Covington.

(T-7142)—Eva Blanche Dashiell.

Married, L. B. Gillis, of Salisbury, Maryland.

Issue:

Mabel Gillis.

(T-7143)—Edith May Dashiell, daughter of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Married, W. P. Ray, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue: Two boys.

(T-7144)—Harriet Eliza Dashiell.

Married, Granville M. Catlin, of White Haven, Maryland.

(T-7145)—Harry Lee Dashiell, son of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Born December 13, 1886.

Married, April 2, 1913, to Sarah Cooke, daughter of Charles J. Cooke and Sarah B.

No children.

Produce Commission Merchant, Baltimore, Maryland, 1929.

(T-7147)—James Lambert Dashiell, son of Oliver H. P. Dashiell and Anne E. Smith.

Born October 13, 1870.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1891; divorced his wife 1910.

Issue:

893—Samuel Lambert.

Second marriage, 1913, to Sarah M. Grogan, of Wilmington, Delaware.

(T-7148)—Frederica Dashiell, daughter of Frederick S. Dashiell and Virginia A. Webb.

Born November 18, 1847.

Died April 12, 1899.

Married John W. Thomas, a druggist of Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1. Leila Thomas; married, November 7, 1899, to Wade Hampton Bragg, of Hampton, Virginia.

Issue:

1. Virginia Frederica Bragg; born November 30, 1900; married, September 3, 1919, Charles H. Brittingham.

   Issue:

   Virginia Dare Brittingham; born January 5, 1921.

   Jane Thomas Brittingham; born October 12, 1926.

2. Edith Beryle Bragg; born June 5, 1902; married, May 5, 1926, Robert W. Wynne.
3. Wesley Yates Bragg; born June 9, 1905; married, December 1, 1928, to Mildred Tarrant.
4. Wade Hampton Bragg, Jr.; born December 29, 1907.
5. Lois Adair Bragg; born January 23, 1910.

(T-7149)—Mary Louise Dashiell.

Born July 10, 1849.

Died June 6, 1856.

(T-7150)—George Virginius Dashiell, son of Frederick S. Dashiell and Virginia A. Webb.

Born November 28, 1851, in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Died January 29, 1914.

Married, June 21, 1876, to Ella Armistead Graves, daughter of David Armistead Graves and Rebecca Frances Pullen.

Issue:

894—Mary Vivian.

895—Rebecca Frances.

896—George Frederick.

897—David Armistead.

898—Harry Worthington.

899—Myra Graves.
8100—Ruth.
8101—Robert Gatewood.
8102—Edgar Melvin.

Educated at the Norfolk Academy. Engaged in the Fire Arm and general Hardware business for about forty years, in Norfolk, Virginia.

He was a member of the town council of Berkley, Virginia and a vestryman of St. Pauls P. E. Church, Berkley, Virginia.

(T-7151)—Margaret Virginia Dashiell.
Born January 14, 1855.
Unmarried.

(T-7152)—John Frederick Dashiell, son of Frederick S. Dashiell and Virginia A. Webb.
Born December 15, 1861.
Married, July 2, 1883, to Emily Florence Hooker, daughter of Captain Thomas and Emily G. Hooker.
Born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.
Issue:

8103—George Virginius.
8104—William Hendricks.
8105—Thomas Hooker.
8106—Charles Silas.
8107—Linwood Kirkland.
8108—Leslie Lloyd.
8109—Emily Ruth.
8110—John Frederick.

Living in Norfolk, Virginia, 1929.

(T-7153)—Thomas Beauregard Dashiell.
Born July 31, 1863.
Died June 7, 1864.

(T-7154)—Paul Handy Dashiell.
Born March 7, 1870.
Died July 19, 1871.

(T-7155)—Katharine Atlanta Dashiell.
Born December 8, 1871.
Died January 6, 1893.

(T-7156)—Mary Ann Dashiell.
Born October 16, 1873.
Died November 26, 1873.

(T-7157)—Milton Nash Dashiell (twin to Jennie Nash).
Born December 16, 1874.
Died August 20, 1875.

(T-7158)—Jennie Nash Dashiell (twin to Milton Nash).
Born December 16, 1874.
Died September 12, 1875.

(T-7159)—Thomas Edward Dashiell, son of Thomas Jefferson Dashiell and Alexina Nash Portlock.
Born July 16, 1876.
Married, January 29, 1902, to Adelia Howland Nash, a daughter of William Collins Nash, of Portsmouth, Virginia.
Born ————.
Issue:
8111—Katharine Nash.
8112—Eleanor Howland.

MASONIC RECORD.

York Rite.
Portsmouth Naval Lodge No. 100 A. F. & A. M.
Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter No. 11, Portsmouth.
Portsmouth Commandery No. 5.

Scottish Rites—
Past Venerable Master McDaniel Lodge of Perfection, Norfolk, Virginia.
Frederick Webber Chapter Rose Croix, Norfolk, Virginia.
Past Commander John Moncure Council of Kadosh, Norfolk, Virginia.

Past Master Auld Consistory, Norfolk, Virginia.

Knight Commander of The Court of Honor, on October 20, 1921.
Inspector General Honorary 33 degree, on October 23, 1925.
An "Uncle," in The Order of Norfolk Chapter of De Molay.

Member of Khedive Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. (Shrine) Norfolk, Virginia.

Thomas E. Dashiell, a Lumber Merchant of Norfolk, Virginia.

(T-7160)—Laura Henry Dashiell, daughter of Rufus Waters Dashiell and Laura Henry.

Born December 25, 1881.

Married, October 12, 1904, to William Hall Jesse, Jr.

Born October 7, 1880.

Issue:

Mary Hampton Jesse; born August 21, 1909; died September 1, 1909.

William Dashiell Jesse; born February 4, 1911.

Living in St. Michaels, Maryland, 1929.

(T-7161)—Eliza Polk Dashiell, daughter of Francis H. Dashiell and Sarah Gillis Dashiell.

Born April —, 1883, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Married, November 25, 1911, to Howard T. Ruhl, son of Peter Ruhl and Margaret Clark Nicoll.

Born March 14, 1884, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Howard T. Ruhl, graduate of St. Johns College, a native of Baltimore County,

lived in Princess Ann for several years, County Superintendent of Schools for Calvert County Md. 1921 to 1927., County Superintendent of Schools for Cecil County 1927.

(T-7162)—OLIVE DASHIELL, daughter of Francis H. Dashiell and Sarah Gillis Dashiell.

Born December 27, 1894, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Graduate Nurse of Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-7163)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Brooke Dashiell and Eleanor Ridout.

Born December 10, 1889, at Annapolis, Maryland.

Married, October 19, 1910, to Julian Sommerville Hatcher, son of Lindley Lovett Hatcher and Ada Sommerville, of Winchester, Virginia, in St. Anne's P. E. Church, Annapolis.

Born June 29, 1888.

Issue:

1. JULIAN SOMMERVILLE HATCHFR; born May 29, 1911, in Annapolis, Maryland.
2. ELEANOR DASHIELL HATCHER; born May 17, 1913, in Annapolis, Maryland.
3. ROBERT DASHIELL HATCHER; born July 12, 1914, at Watervliet Arsenal, New York.

Julian S. Hatcher at the time of his marriage was a Lieut. U. S. Army—now 1928, Major U. S. Army.

(T-7164)—NANCY WEEMS DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Brooke Dashiell and Eleanor Ridout.

Born October 6, 1892, at Indian Head, Maryland.

Married, June 13, 1917, to Thomas H. Gatch, son of Claude Gatch and Helen Plummer, of Salem, Oregon.

Born August 9, 1891.

Issue:

1. Nancy Weems Gatch; born March 2, 1919, at Annapolis, Maryland.
2. Eleanor Dashiell Gatch; born July 11, 1920, at Annapolis, Maryland.
3. Thomas Leigh Gatch; born September 13, 1925, at Annapolis, Maryland.

Lieut. Commander Thomas H. Gatch, U. S. Navy (1928).

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER ROBERT B. DASHIELL, UNITED STATES NAVY (1928).

(T-7165)—Robert Brooke Dashiell, son of Robert B. Dashiell and Eleanor Ridout.

Born November 15, 1895, in Washington, D. C.

Unmarried.

(T-7166)—Mary Thornton Dashiell.

Born 1888.

Died about one year of age.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER GEORGE D. DASHIELL, UNITED STATES NAVY (1928).

(T-7167)—George Wilson Davieson Dashiell, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Olive Davieson.

Born March 16, 1890.

Married, June, 1913, Margaret Rohe, daughter of Dr. George H. Rohe, of Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Issue:

8113—Margaret Davieson.

Graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, June 1913.

(T-7168)—ALICE THORNTON DASHIELL, daughter of Philip Thornton Dashiell and Alice Paschall.

Born June 29, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-7169)—VIRGINIA PASCHALL DASHIELL, daughter of Philip Thornton Dashiell and Alice Paschall.

Born December 31, 1909, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-7170)—JAMES HARRY DASHIELL, son of Thomas R. Dashiell and Frances M. Howry.

Died in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, 1891, to Sarah Snedecor, of Alabama.

Issue:

8114—FRANK.
8115—FRANCES.
8116—ELEANOR.
8117—IDA.
8118—JAMES HARRY.

Lived in Columbus, Mississippi.

(T-7171)—IDA N. DASHIELL.

Married, October 24, 1883, to Evans Johnson Dunn, son of William Ransom Johnson Dunn and Mary Robertson.

Issue:

1. FRANCES HOWRY DUNN; born October 1, 1884; married, 1917, to Mortimer M. Baldwin.

   Issue:

   FRANCES BALDWIN.

2. WILLIAM RANSOM JOHNSON DUNN; born November 7, 1886; married, 1916, to Mary Cobbs.

   Issue:

William Ransom Johnson Dunn.
Claude Dunn.
Anne Westcott Dunn.

3. Evans Dunn; born August 15, 1895; married, 1925, to Josephine Jones.

Living in Birmingham, Alabama.

(T-7172)—Thomas Lee Dashiell, son of Thomas R. Dashiell and Frances M. Howry.

Died in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, 1890, to Irene Chambers, of South Carolina.

Issue:

8119—Thomas Rowan.

Thomas L. Dashiell was a farmer.

CHARLES S. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-7173)—Charles Stanley Dashiell, son of Thomas R. Dashiell and Fannie M. Howry.

Married, April 18, 1891, to Eugenie Boykin, daughter of Samuel Boykin and Laura Nisbet, of Macon and Milledgeville, Georgia.

Born January 17, 1875, in Macon, Georgia.

Issue:

8120—Eugenia Boykin.

Charles S. Dashiell, graduate in law, private tutors, member of bar of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, District of Columbia and of the United States Supreme Court.

Living in Washington, D. C. 1928.

(T-7174)—Alice Howry Dashiell.

Born ———— in Oxford, Mississippi.

Died January 26, 1926, in Sherman, Texas.

Married, March 15, 1903, to William F. Patty, at Birmingham, Alabama.

(T-7175)—IRENE FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas R. Dashiell and Fannie M. Howry.

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, June 23, 1904, to George Burr Richardson, son of George Wentworth Richardson and Emma Breck, at Birmingham, Alabama.

Born August 21, 1872.

Issue:

ALICE RICHARDSON; born September 21, 1913, in New York.

George B. Richardson, a geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey.

(T-7176)—ARTHUR R. DASHIELL.

(T-7177)—HENRY LAURENS DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born September 26, 1859.

Died October 24, 1880.

(T-7178)—WILLIAM ELLSON DASHIELL.

Born October 19, 1862.

(T-7179)—MARY AUGUSTA DASHIELL, daughter of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born April 1, 1864.

Married, September 13, 1883, to Charles C. Gibson.

Issue:

1. GUY G. GIBSON.
2. CHARLES C. GIBSON.
3. ARTHUR A. GIBSON.

4. Naomi Gibson; married Chris. Jepson; issue, two sons and one daughter.
5. Mabel Gibson; married John Georgeson; issue, one daughter.
6. Fred O. Gibson.
7. Stanley Gibson.
8. Howard Gibson.

(T-7180)—George Corrie Dashiell, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born January 11, 1866.

Married, July 26, 1897, to Anne Gardner.

Issue:

8121—Grace.
8122—Frederick (Fred).
8123—Herbert.
8124—Margaret.
8125—Mabel.
8126—Chester.
8127—Oakland.
8128—Thomas.

(T-7181)—Clara May Dashiell.

Born February 18, 1869.

Died January 7, 1903.

(T-7182)—Frederick Lucian Dashiell, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born October 11, 1873.

Married, June 19, 1915, to Ida C. Prell, daughter of John Prell and Augusta.

Born December 24, 1881, at Omro, Wisconsin.

(Have a child named Donald Frederick; born December 9, 1923.)

Living in Spokane, Washington.

(T-7183)—MARGARET ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born September 24, 1875.

Married, March 20, 1897, to Thomas D. Hench, son of John Hench, born at Centre, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Garber, born November 13, 1833, of Cisna Run, Pennslyvania.

Born October 27, 1866, at Cisna Run, Pennsylvánia.

Issue:

MARJORIE ROSE HENCH; born November 2, 1900, at Fairfield, Washington.

Living at Fairfield, Washington.

(T-7184)—JOSEPH FRANKLIN DASHIELL.

Born May 20, 1877.

Died February 20, 1880.

(T-7185)—EUGENE PRESTON DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born July 29, 1879.

Married, ————, to Jane Martin.

Issue:

8129—BERNICE MERLE.

(T-7186)—ROBERT RAYMOND DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born December 25, 1881.

Married June 10, 1911, to Clara Sattler.

Issue:

8130—VIRGINIA LORRAINE.

8131—HALLIE LOUISE.

(T-7187)—KATHERINE MABEL DASHIELL.

Born August 18, 1883.

Died June 15, 1927.
Married, December 2, 1903, to John W. Carter.
Issue:

1. John Carter.
2. Raymond Carter.
3. Mildred Carter.
4. Forrest Carter.
5. Katherine Carter.

(T-7188)—Joseph Glen Dashiell, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.
Born August 11, 1887.
Married, ————, to Fay Kizer.

(T-7189)—Mildred Stella Dashiell, daughter of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born January 12, 1868.
Married, August 2, 1892, to Harmon Camp.
Issue:

George Camp.
Thomas Camp.
Emily Camp; married Earl Duce.

(T-7190)—George Ringold Dashiell, son of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born July 11, 1870.
Married Verta Reid.
Issue:

8132—George.
8133—John.
8134—Zilla.

(T-7191)—WALTER RICHARDSON DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born July 11, 1873.
Married Ethel Norris.
Issue:
8135—WALTER NORRIS.
8136—ALBERT.

Doctor Walter R. Dashiell M.D. lived in Mission, Texas.

(T-7192)—KATE YOUNG DASHIELL, daughter of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born October 27, 1875.
Married, March 9, 1896, to Willis Yost.
Issue:
MARGARET YOST; born December 16, 1897.
FRANCES YOST.

(T-7193)—ZILLA DASHIELL.
Born November 20, 1879.
Unmarried.

(T-7194)—D. HARDMAN DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born March 9, 1882.
Married Helen Allen.
Issue:
8137—HELEN.
8138—DAVID ALLEN.

(T-7195)—MILDRED DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas P. Dashiell and Mary Estes.
Born October 29, 1865.

(T-7196)—Mary Emilie Dashiell.
Born May 3, 1867.
Died 1868.

(T-7197)—John Fairfax Dashiell, son of George F. Dashiell and Jessie R. Colvin.
Born October 15, 1887.

(T-7198)—Henry Hersey Dashiell, son of George F. Dashiell and Jessie R. Colvin.
Born October 5, 1890.

(T-7199)—George Rea Dashiell.
Born July 4, 1892.

(T-7200)—Fairfax Overton Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Mary L. Overton.
Born June 10, 1890.

(T-7201)—Forrest Mitchell Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Mary L. Overton.
Born January 3, 1898.

(T-7202)—Orleana Dashiell, daughter of William S. Dashiell and Ann P. Cofer.
Born December 28, 1853, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
Married, Ambrose Bell, of Zuni, Virginia.

(T-7203)—JERUSHA ANN DASHIELL.
Born December 28, 1858.
Died about 1902.
Married, ———— Stephenson.

(T-7204)—BLANCHE DASHIELL, daughter of William S. Dashiell and Ann P. Cofer.
Married, ————, Joshua Bulifant.

Lived in Camden, New Jersey, 1914.

(T-7205)—TULLIUS EUGENE DASHIELL.

Living in Surry County, Virginia, 1914.

(T-7206)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William S. Dashiell and Ann P. Cofer.

(T-7207)—ELLA DASHIELL, daughter of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.

(T-7208)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.

Living in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-7209)—JAMES WILSON DASHIELL.
Of Surry County, Virginia.

(T-7210)—MARGARET DASHIELL.

(T-7211)—ALICE LEE DASHIELL, daughter of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.
Married ———— Barlow, of Smithfield, Virginia.

(T-7212)—Sarah Davis Dashiell.
Married ———————— Cofer, of Smithfield, Virginia.

(T-7213)—Indiana Dashiell, daughter of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(T-801)—Ethel Gertrude Dashiell, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Mary G. Clements.

Born January 5, 1893, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died December 13, 1928, at her residence on Lyndhurst Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Requiem Mass at St. Martin's Church; interment in Loudon Park Cemetery.

Married G. Allen Leitch, who died previous to his wife.

(T-802)—Richard Mosby Dashiell, son of Richard Dashiell and Mary G. Clements.

Born January 6, 1895, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-803)—Elizabeth Tilghman Dashiell, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born April 23, 1887.

Died February 5, 1896.

(T-804)—George Allen Dashiell, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born October 5, 1888.

Married, December 15, 1908, to Mary Elizabeth Kirk, of Baltimore.

Issue:

901—George Allen Dashiell; born December 15, 1909.

902—Mary Elizabeth Dashiell; born March 10, 1927.

(T-805)—James Fairfax Dashiell, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born July 21, 1891.

Died January 27, 1902.

(T-806)—Henrietta Armstrong Dashiell, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born March 26, 1893.

Married, September 26, 1914, to John Charles Paca, son of E. Tilghman Paca and Katharine V. Carmichael.

Born August 7, 1888.

No issue (1928).

(T-807)—Lillian Atkinson Dashiell, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born April 2, 1895.

Married, April 22, 1912, to Charles Wesley Ewing, of Kent Island.

Issue:

Charles Wesley Ewing, Jr.; born September 1, 1913.
Mary Evelyn Ewing; born February 25, 1915.
Elouise Virginia Ewing; born November 10, 1920.
Dudley Fairfax Ewing; born August 1, 1924.

(T-808)—Mary Isabella Dashiell, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born December 12, 1896.

Married, July 18, 1918, to Walter Stevens, of Baltimore.

Issue:

Dorothy Louise Stevens; born April 24, 1919.
Elizabeth Lee Stevens; born February 10, 1922.

(T-809)—Florence Virginia Dashiell, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born August 7, 1898.

Married, September 13, 1917, to Richard B. Davidson, of Carmichael, Maryland.

No issue (1928).

(T-810)—Charles Spencer Dashiell, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born April 29, 1903.

Married, November 24, 1926, to Mary E. Dodd, of Grasonville, Maryland.

No issue (1928).

(T-811)—Roger Fairfax Dashiell, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born December 14, 1907.

Married, July 22, 1927, Mary Evelyn Porter, of Kent Island, Maryland.

No issue (1928).

(T-812)—Frances Elsie Dashiell, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.

Born May 1, 1885, at Taylor's Island, Maryland.

Married, April 14, 1914, to Robert Parker.

Issue:

Kathleen Dashiell Parker; born February 26, 1917.

(T-813)—William Luther Dashiell.

Born March 14, 1887.

Died July 12, 1905.

(T-814)—Wilbur Raleigh Dashiell, son of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.

Born February 10, 1889.

Married, September 20, 1911, to Reba Elwin Mitchell.

Issue:

903—Wilbur Dashiell; born September 9, 1912.

904—Frances Dashiell; born September 8, 1914.

905—Hamilton Dashiell; born October 22, 1916.
906—Ruth Dashiell; born April 2, 1921.

(T-815)—Gladys Navy Dashiell, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.
Born May 25, 1891.
Died December, 1918.
Married, May, 1912, to Edgar R. Lewis.
Issue:
Mary Elizabeth Lewis; born 1913.
Naomi Ruth Lewis; born 1914.
Edgar Lewis; born November, 1918.

(T-816)—Ruth Marie Dashiell, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.
Born October 2, 1893.
Married, September 24, 1913, to Charles Edmondson.
Issue:
Charles Edmondson; born September 17, 1914.

(T-817)—Vertie Dashiell.
Born November 16, 1895.
Died April 19, 1896.

(T-818)—Edwin Rudolphus Dashiell, son of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Dashiell.
Born February 10, 1897.
Married, September 17, 1923, to Geneva Elizabeth Mitchell.
Issue:
907—Nancy Lee Mitchell Dashiell; born July 26, 1924.

(T-819)—Kenneth Dewey Dashiell.
Born March 4, 1899.

(T-820)—Ralph Smith Dashiell.
Born October 28, 1901.

(T-821)—Mary Elizabeth Dashiell.
Born August 6, 1904.

(T-822)—Mildred Charles Dashiell.
Born September 14, 1908.

(T-823)—Eleanor Dashiell, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.
Born February 4, 1910, at Taylor's Island, Maryland.

(T-824)—Mazie Adela Dashiell, daughter of Edward H. Dashiell and Martie Barton.
Born October 16, ——.

(T-824a)—Evelyn C. Dashiell, daughter of George William C. Dashiell and Elizabeth J. Merryman.
Born 1904, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, January 22, 1927, to Carl J. Ebert, son of Jacob Ebert, of Baltimore, Maryland.
Born 1899.

(T-825)—Elizabeth Georgette Dashiell, daughter of John Lefferts Mason Dashiell and Mary C. Robinson.
Born December 3, 1872.
Died January 17, 1892.

(T-826)—John Lefferts Mason Dashiell, son of John Lefferts Mason Dashiell and Mary C. Robinson.

Born July 15, 1874.

Married, June 4, 1925, to Margaret Deyo, daughter of Robert E. Deyo and Jane C. Deyo.

Graduate of Brown University in 1897.

(T-827)———— Dashiell, son of Robert Moon Dashiell and Edna Martin.

(T-828)—Adelene Wicks Dashiell, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Adelene Wicks.

Born June 16, 1902.

Married, March 14, 1925, to Mark De Blanc Chambers.

(T-829)—Catherine Euphemia Dashiell.

Born September 11, 1904.

(T-830)—Celeste Cunningham Dashiell.

Born August 1, 1910.

(T-831)—Wickliffe Bond Dashiell, son of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Susan Hurt.

Born December 28, 1912, in Memphis, Tennessee.

(T-832)—Anne Meriwether Dashiell, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Susan Hurt.

Born December 21, 1917, in Memphis, Tennessee.

(T-833)—GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of John F. Dashiell and Mary Greene.
Born August 30, 1882.
Married, ————, ———— Jenkins.

(T-834)—LOTTIE DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(T-835)—LILLIE DASHIELL.

(T-836)—SARAH LUCILE DASHIELL, daughter of John F. Dashiell and Mary Greene.
Married Gunnard Anderson.

Live in Chicago, Illinois.

(T-837)—MARY DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(T-838)—MILDRED DASHIELL.

Living in Los Angeles, California.

(T-839)—JOHN FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of John F. Dashiell and Mary Greene.
Born ————.
Married ————.

Living in Los Angeles, California.

(T-840)—JOHN CLAYTON DASHIELL, son of Francis McClellan Dashiell and Ida Bowden.
Born May, 1894.
Died in infancy.

(T-841)—Clarence Dashiell, son of Francis McClellan Dashiell and Ida Bowden.
Born May 8, 1896.
Married, 1920, to Lucile Kelly.
Issue: One son and one daughter.

Clarence Dashiell was in the World War.

(T-842)—Sarah Elvira Dashiell.
Born May 18, 1905.

A senior at present (1928) in the University of Montana.

(T-843)—Whitford Bowden Dashiell, son of Francis McClellan Dashiell and Ida Bowden.
Born May 3, 1907.
Married ————.
Issue:
908—Barbara Dashiell.

(T-844)—Hazel Dell Dashiell, daughter of Ernest L. Dashiell and Laura Anne Anderson.
Born June —, 1901.
Died May 1, 1928.
Married, 1927, to Walter N. Powell.

(T-845)—Wayne Dashiell.
Born October, 1905.

(T-846)—Homer Dale Dashiell, son of Ernest L. Dashiell and Laura Anne Anderson.
Born 1909.

(T-847)—Roy Brook Dashiell.
Born December, 1914.
Died 1926.

(T-848)—Donald Dashiell, son of Ernest L. Dashiell and Laura Anne Anderson.
Born January 19, 1920.

(T-849)—Thelma May Dashiell, daughter of George G. Dashiell and Alith A. Walker.
Born October 15, 1910.
Married, July 2, 1928, to James Alfred Guenther, son of A. A. Guenther.

(T-850)—Mildred Adeline Dashiell.
Born June 6, 1912.

(T-851)—Robert Laurens Dashiell.
Born April 3, 1914.

(T-852)—George Maurice Dashiell.
Born August 18, 1918.

(T-853)—Gladys Melba Dashiell.
Born August 10, 1924.

(T-854)—Robert Leighton Dashiell, son of Herbert P. Dashiell and Ella Keller.
Born June 13, 1916.

(T-855)—Alice May Dashiell, daughter of Herbert P. Dashiell and Ella Keller.
Born August 25, 1918.

(T-856)—William Collins Dashiell, son of William C. Dashiell and Bertha Haines.
Born March 20, 1916.

(T-857)—Richard Leighton Dashiell.
Born February 22, 1918.

(T-858)—Mary Orpha Dashiell, daughter of Robert F. Dashiell Eva M. Meyers.
Born November 16, 1914.

(T-859)—Cora Mabel Dashiell.
Born June 4, 1916.

(T-860)—Ernest Clayton Dashiell.
Born December 31, 1919.

(T-861)—Roy Franklin Dashiell.
Born November 24, 1922.

(T-862)—Melvin Homer Dashiell.
Born July 24, 1924.

(T-863)—Alfred Leighton Dashiell, son of Homer E. Dashiell and Anne Garner.
Born January 12, 1914.

(T-864)—Samuel Curtis Dashiell.
Born April 18, 1916.

(T-865)—Ruth Marie Dashiell.
Born July 20, 1921.

(T-866)—Mary Ellen Dashiell, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary C. Wheeler.
Born June 20, 1887, at Jessups, Maryland.
Unmarried in 1928.

(T-867)—Frances Ker Dashiell.
Born October 27, 1891.
Married, 1922, to Rosser Payne, of Virginia.
Issue:
Rosser Payne; born 1925.

(T-868)———— Dashiell, an infant, died at birth.

(T-869)—Marian Louise Dashiell, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Caroline Dentell.
Born January, 1897, at Jessups, Maryland.
Married, March 2, 1926, to Paul Owens Carter, of Baltimore Maryland.

(T-870)—George Walter Hamilton Dashiell.
Born June, 1898.
Died October, 1898.

(T-871)—Margaret May Dashiell.
Born June, 1899.

Married, June, 1920, to Robert Fraser, of Lead, South Dakota.
Issue:

THERESA LOUISE FRASER; born January 15, 1928.

(T-872)—ALICE LEE DASHIELL.
Married, September 5, 1928, to Paul Ritter, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-873)—DOROTHY HAMILTON DASHIELL, daughter of Samuel A. Dashiell and Dorothy Stoneroad.
Born July 1, 1893, in Washington, D. C.
Married, December 29, 1917, to Robert Edward Acorn, of Washington, D. C.

(T-874)—CLAUDE J. DASHIELL, son of Andrew J. Dashiell and Laura V. Newton.
Born August 9, 1896.

(T-875)—EDWARD B. DASHIELL.
Born February 13, 1898.

(T-876)—MARION V. DASHIELL.
Born May 16, 1900.
Married, September 12, 1928, to Ethel Fairbanks.

(T-877)—ELMER T. DASHIELL, son of Andrew J. Dashiell and Laura V. Newton.
Born September 16, 1902.
Married, April 4, 1925, to Dorothy English.
Issue:

909—EVELYN MAE DASHIELL; born December 30, 1925.
910—THOMAS RONALD DASHIELL; born September, 1927.

(T-878)—Gladys E. Dashiell, daughter of Andrew J. Dashiell and Laura V. Newton.
Born September 28, 1904.
Married, June 16, 1927, to Robert J. Hitch.

(T-879)—Edith W. Dashiell.
Born March 5, 1907.

(T-880)—Hampden Haynie Dashiell, son of Hampden Polk Dashiell and Bertha Bayley Smith.
Born February 18, 1899, in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Living, 1928, in San Juan, Porto Rico.

(T-881)—Margaret Fairfax Dashiell, daughter of Hampden Polk Dashiell and Bertha Bayley Smith.
Born August 18, 1902, in Princess Anne, Maryland.
Married, April 21, 1927, to Ervine M. Flinn, M. D., of New York.

Living in New York City, 1928.

(T-882)—Katherine Dashiell, daughter of John W. Dashiell and Mabel C. King.

(T-883)—Louis L. Dashiell.

(T-884)—John W. Dashiell, son of John W. Dashiell and Mabel C. King.

(T-885)—William Dashiell, son of Louis Dashiell and Jessie H. Williams.

(T-886)—EDWIN GORDON DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Nora Bryan.

Died an infant.

(T-887)—SHIRLEY DASHIELL, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Nora Bryan.

Born July 22, 1894, in Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, November 6, 1920, to William Thomas Hubbard, son of Oliver Hubbard and Minnie Holland, of East New Market, Maryland.

Issue:

WILLIAM GORDON HUBBARD; born July 8, 1924.

RICHARD PATTISON HUBBARD; born November 10, 1928, in Cambridge, Maryland.

CAPTAIN JAMES BRYAN DASHIELL, WORLD WAR.

(T-888)—JAMES BRYAN DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Nora Bryan.

Born March 23, 1896, in Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, April 26, 1924, to Emily Margaret Skinner, daughter of Edgar Martin Skinner, in Christ P. E. Church, Cambridge, Maryland.

Issue:

911—MARGARET BRYAN DASHIELL; born June 20, 1928.

WORLD WAR RECORD.

James Bryan Dashiell enlisted in the World War, and bore Serial Number 1,284,454, Date of Enlistment, June 7, 1917., Discharged May 31, 1918, to accept a Commission, Commissioned June 1, 1918, Discharged as 1st. Lieut, August 20, 1919.—Served 10 months in France. Maryland National Guard, Company "C," 1st. Infantry, December 1923 to January 12, 1925.

James B. Dashiell, Insurance Broker, of Cambridge, Maryland (1928).

(T-889)—ELLEN GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of Milton Dashiell and Adalaide Naltner.

Born July 20, 1894, at Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, February 14, 1920, to Patton Boyd Gray, son of Henry V. Gray, M. D., and Edmonia Waltz, of Roanoke, Virginia.

Born August 12, 1893, in Roanoke, Virginia.

Issue:

1. Ellen Gordon Gray; born February 2, 1921, in Baltimore, Maryland.
2. Patton Boyd Gray; born December 13, 1923, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-890)—Anne Vere Fairfax Dashiell, daughter of Milton Dashiell and Anne Gordon Gray.

Born May 31, 1905.

(T-891)—Admonia Gordon Dashiell, daughter of Milton Dashiell and Anne Gordon Gray.

Born October 5, 1907.

(T-892)—Charlotte Dashiell, daughter of Earl S. Dashiell and Edna Wells.

Born August, 1906.

Died July 23, 1912, at Quantico, Maryland; grave in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-893)—Samuel Lambert Dashiell, son of James Lambert Dashiell and his first wife.

Born 1892, in Wilmington, Delaware.

Samuel L. Dashiell was a War Correspondent in the World War, for the Philadelphia Public Ledger, and stationed in France.

(T-894)—Mary Vivian Dashiell, daughter of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.

Born July 6, 1877.

Married, July 7, 1903, to Herbert R. Foster.

Issue:

1. Herbert Graves Foster; born July 15, 1904; married, May 6, 1925, to Barbara O'Neil.

   Issue:

   Estelle Lois Foster.

   Herbert Rogerson Foster.

   Barbara Agnes Foster.

2. George Baldwin Foster; born December 30, 1905.
3. Stanford Lee Foster; born May 26, 1907.
4. Harry Lipscomb Foster; born May 21, 1909; died August 5, 1909.
5. Lillian Armistead Foster; born May 27, 1915.

Educated at Norfolk College, Norfolk, Virginia.
Living on Staten Island, New York, 1929.

(T-895)—Rebecca Frances Dashiell, daughter of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.

Born December 8, 1878.

Married, September 19, 1900, to John Earle White.

Issue:

1. John Earle White, Jr.; born July 18, 1901; married, October 16, 1926, Bessie Dodson.

   Issue:

   John Earle White, 3rd.; born March 29, 1928.

2. Grace Armistead White; born October 6, 1904; married, November 17, 1926, to J. Paul Smith.

   Issue:

   Joseph Paul Smith, Jr.; born October 6, 1927.

3. Frances Dashiell White; born September 29, 1906.

4. Claude B. White; born May 20, 1909.
5. George Carbon White; born June 15, 1911.
6. Frederick Dashiell White; born November 8, 1917.

Educated at Ryland Institute.
Living in Norfolk, Virginia.

(T-896)—George Frederick Dashiell.
Born December 5, 1880.
Died December 19, 1917.
Unmarried.

(T-897)—David Armistead Dashiell, son of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.
Born August 10, 1883.
Married, October 24, 1917, to Helen Middleton Berkley, daughter of Waverly L. Berkley and Judith Ferebee.
Issue:

912—David Armistead Dashiell, Jr.; born May 5, 1920.
913—Waverly Berkley Dashiell; born November 18, 1923.
914—Elizabeth Middleton Dashiell; born February 3, 1926.

Educated in Public Schools and Southern Business College, Norfolk, Virginia., Vestryman St. Brides P. E. Church, Norfolk. Member Board of Aldermen, Norfolk, Virginia, 1916-1918., member Norfolk City School board 1919-1927., Traffic expert and manager.
Living in Norfolk, Virginia, 1929.

(T-898)—Harry Worthington Dashiell, son of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.
Born July 24, 1887.
Married Nancy Cullen Norfleet.
Issue:

915—Julian Norfleet Dashiell; born March 15, 1920.

916—NANCY CULLEN DASHIELL; born October 1, 1923.

Educated at Public Schools and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Enlisted in army at Camp Lee, Virginia, in May 1918, was appointed Sergeant, and assigned to Officers Training School at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., and was attending this school at the time of the armistice.

(T-899)—MYRA GRAVES DASHIELL.

Born January 13, 1890.

Married, October 16, 1912, to Paul D. Hough.

Issue:

MYRA VIRGINIA HOUGH; born July 31, 1913.

ELLA LOUISE HOUGH; born August 10, 1915.

RUTH JANE HOUGH; born July 27, 1919.

KATHLEEN DASHIELL HOUGH; born December 25, 1922.

Educated at Leache-Wood Seminary, Norfolk, Virginia.

(T-8100)—RUTH DASHIELL.

Born February 16, 1892.

Died June 20, 1892.

(T-8101)—ROBERT GATEWOOD DASHIELL, son of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.

Born June 16, 1893.

Married, April 28, 1920, to Anne Marguerite Miller.

Issue:

917—ROBERT GATEWOOD DASHIELL, JR.; born November 7, 1921.

918—ANNE MILLER DASHIELL; born July 22, 1923.

Educated at Public Schools and Fork Union Military Academy. Enlisted in U. S. Army at Camp Lee, Virginia, May 1918; was sent to France in July 1918 and assigned to the 18th Infantry, First Division, Active service at the front, and received two citations for gallant and courageous conduct. His regiment was a part of the Army of Occupation and remained in Germany until September 1919, when the outfit returned to America with General Pershing.

(T-8102)—Edgar Melvin Dashiell.
Born June 29, 1895.
Died January 31, 1898.

(T-8103)—George Virginius Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Emily F. Hooker.
Born April 29, 1884.
Married, November 29, 1905, to Agnes Rowan.
Issue:

919—George Virginius Dashiell, Jr.; born December 3, 1906.
920—Shirley Hope Dashiell; born November 3, 1910.
921—John Couper Dashiell; born July 14, 1914.
922—Earl Bales Dashiell; born June 6, 1920.
923—William Rowan Dashiell; born February 5, 1923.

(T-8104)—William Hendricks Dashiell.
Born December 1, 1885.
Died April 21, 1922.
Married, March 20, 1907, to Madeline McClellan.
Issue:

924—William Hendricks Dashiell; born January 2, 1908.
925—Alton Thomas Dashiell; born May 7, 1911.
926—Emily Marian Dashiell; born August 1, 1914.
927—Edmund Lewis Dashiell; born February 11, 1918.
928—Paul Robert Dashiell; born August 7, 1921.

(T-8105)—Thomas Hooker Dashiell.
Born November 26, 1887.
Died December 17, 1918.
Married, July 13, 1912, to Dorothy Virginia Coates.
No children.

(T-8106)—Charles Silas Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Emily F. Hooker.

Born May 11, 1889.

Married, January 1, 1908, to Grace Labbin.

Issue:

929—Herbert Lackey Dashiell.

930—Virginia Lee Dashiell.

931—Dorothy Ruth Dashiell; born January 20, 1914.

932—Charles Silas Dashiell, Jr.; born July 5, 1916.

933—Emily Florence Dashiell.

934—Frances Dashiell.

(T-8107)—Linwood Kirkland Dashiell.

Born July 2, 1891.

Married, June 22, 1918, to Pauline Cobb.

No children.

(T-8108)—Leslie Lloyd Dashiell.

Born April 25, 1893.

Died August 13, 1893.

(T-8109)—Emily Ruth Dashiell.

Born September 25, 1895.

Married, September 16, 1916, to Albert Cecil Leggett.

Issue:

Albert Cecil Leggett, Jr.; born January 21, 1920.

(T-8110)—John Frederick Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Emily F. Hooker.

Born January 24, 1898.

Married, July 25, 1920, to Virginia Dare McPherson.

Issue:

935—John Frederick Dashiell, III; born March 22, 1921.

(T-8111)—Katharine Nash Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Edward Dashiell and Adelia Howland Nash.
Born September 8, 1904, at Portsmouth, Va.

(T-8112)—Eleanor Howland Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Edward Dashiell and Adelia Howland Nash.
Born December 17, 1909, at Portsmouth, Va.

(T-8113)—Margaret Davieson Dashiell, daughter of George D. Dashiell and Margaret Rohe.
Born December 26, 1915.

(T-8114)—Frank Dashiell, son of James Harry Dashiell and Sarah Snedecor.
Died 1915.

(T-8115)—Frances Dashiell.
Married, 1917, to James Franklin Watson.
Issue:
Sarah Watson.

Living in Birmingham, Alabama.

(T-8116)—Eleanor Dashiell (Nell).
Died 1899.

(T-8117)—Ida Dashiell.
Married, 1919, to Culberson Binkley Smith.

Living in Texas.

(T-8118)—James Harry Dashiell, son of James Harry Dashiell and Sarah Snedecor.

(T-8119)—Thomas Rowan Dashiell, son of Thomas Lee Dashiell and Irene Chambers.

Married Mary Lou Frazee.

Issue:

936—Mary Lou Dashiell.

937—Thomas Rowan Dashiell.

(T-8120)—Eugenia Boykin Dashiell, daughter of Charles S. Dashiell and Eugenie Boykin.

Born July 30, 1911, at Memphis, Tennessee.

Died October 10, 1925, in Washington, D. C.; grave in Arlington National Cemetery.

(T-8121)—Grace Dashiell, daughter of George C. Dashiell and Anne Gardner.

(T-8122)—Frederick Dashiell.

(T-8123)—Herbert Dashiell, son of George C. Dashiell and Anne Gardner.

(T-8124)—Margaret Dashiell.

(T-8125)—Mabel Dashiell.

(T-8126)—Chester Dashiell.

(T-8127)—Oakland Dashiell.

(T-8128)—Thomas Dashiell, son of George C. Dashiell and Anne Gardner.

(T-8129)—Bernice Merle Dashiell, daughter of Eugene P. Dashiell and Jane Martin.

(T-8130)—Virginia Lorraine Dashiell, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Clara Sattler.

(T-8131)—Hallie Louise Dashiell, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Clara Sattler.

(T-8132)—George Dashiell, son of George R. Dashiell and Verta Reid.

(T-8133)—John Dashiell, son of George R. Dashiell and Verta Reid.

(T-8134)—Zilla Dashiell, daughter of George R. Dashiell and Verta Reid.

(T-8135)—Walter Norris Dashiell, son of Walter Dashiell and Ethel Norris.

(T-8136)—Albert Dashiell, son of Walter Dashiell and Ethel Norris.

(T-8137)—Helen Dashiell, daughter of D. Hardman Dashiell and Helen Allen.

(T-8138)—David Allen Dashiell, son of D. Hardman Dashiell and Helen Allen.

INDEX FOR PART 3

THOMAS DASHIELL

PAGE

A.

Abraham, Catherine E. 484
Abraham, Maria 484
Abraham, Maria A. 484
Abraham, Richard 484
Abraham, William 484
Abraham, William D. 484
Acorn, Robert E. 537
Adams, John 284, 287, 289
Adams, Louisa N. 501
Adams, Mary W. 326
Adams, Samuel C. 292
Addition 271
Adreon, Nancy B. 461
Airs, George 315
Airs, Jacob 315
Airs, Littleton 315
Airs, Martha 315
Airs, Sarah 315
Allen, Helen 521
Allen, William 295, 296
Allen, Patience 296
American Revolution 319, 326
Anderson, Gunnard 532
Anderson, Laura 491
Anderson, W. F. 491
Armstrong, Jane W. 413
Arnold, Alfred D. 483
Arnold, David R. J. 482
Arnold, Elizabeth I. 483
Arnold, John F. 421, 482
Arnold, Katherine deF. 483
Arnold, Mary E. 421
Arnold, Medora G. 483
Arnold, Susan S. 483
Arnold, William C. 482, 483
Assembly of Maryland 259
Austins Chance 313
Austin, Emily 354
Austin, George 313
Austin, John 354
Ayres, Amelia 281

B.

Bailey, ———— 341
Bailey, Benjamin 339
Bailey, Eliza A. D. 341
Bailey, Henrietta 339
Bailey, Henry D. 341
Bailey, Henry W. D. 340
Bailey, Jean D. 340
Bailey, Jesse J. 339, 340
Bailey, John N. S. 340
Bailey, Levin D. C. 341
Bailey, Margaret 348
Bailey, Margaret J. 340
Bailey, Mary E. 340

PAGE

Bailey, Matthias 340
Bailey, Peggy 340
Bailey, Sarah 339
Bailey, Stephen 340, 348
Bailey, Stephen T. D. 340, 341
Bailey, William R. C. 341
Baldwin, Frances 515
Baldwin, Mortimer M. 515
Ballard, Arnold 281, 315
Ballard, Betsy 283
Ballard, Bridget 281, 315
Ballard, Charles 277, 300, 301
Ballard, Elizabeth 277
Ballard, Henry 261, 272
Ballard, John 281, 315
Ballard, Levin 281, 315
Ballard, Levin W. 315
Barber, Ann R. 484
Barber, George T. 484
Barber, Willard H. 484
Barclipt, Mr. 478
Barlow, Mr. 523
Barren Creek 308
Barton, Martie 480
Barton, Tate 480
Bassett, Nell 466
Bassett, William R. 466
Batchellors Choice 260, 261
Baum, Norval D. D. 419
Baum, Robert M. 419
Bayard, Ada 380
Bayard, Albert F. 380
Bayard, Esther E. 379
Bayard, Esther R. 380
Bayard, George D. 379, 380
Bayard, Lilla 380
Bayard, Martha P. 379
Bayard, Samuel 379, 380
Bayard, Samuel J. 379
Bayard, Susanna B. 380
Bayard, Virginia W. D. 380
Bayard, William 336
Bayard, William M. 380
Bayley, Esme 319, 327
Beamish, Sarah 417
Beauchamp, Thomas 282
Becknam 257, 304, 305
Beecher, Nellie C. 457
Beecher, William 457
Bell, Ambrose 522
Bell, Elizabeth B. 425
Bell, Irena E. 382
Bell, Lota 370
Bell, William P. 425
Bell, William H. 425
Benedict, Annette 423
Bennetts Adventure 269

PAGE
Bennett, Edward 259
Bennett, Priscilla 354, 445
Bennett, Richard 269
Berkley, Helen M. 542
Berkley, Waverley L. 542
Berry, Anne E. 477
Berry, Charles 477
Berry, Margaret A. 477
Berry, T. Alexis 477
Beverly, ... 362
Bingham, William E. 435
Bishop, Sarah H. 362
Blium, Granville M. 428
Bloyce, Judith 260
Bluett, John 297
Bluett, Martha 297, 300, 301
Body, Peter 257, 260
Boggs, Sarah E. 403
Borne, Sarah A. 444
Bounds, Jonathan 270, 284
Bounds, Train A. 385
Bowden, Ida 487
Bowen, Narcissa B. 463
Bowie, Emily H. 504
Bowie, James 504
Boykin, Eugenie 516
Boykin, Samuel 516
Bozman, Isaac 319
Bradley, Ella A. 437
Bradley, George P. 499
Bradley, Jesse A. D. 437
Bradley, Lucilan M. 437
Bragg, Edith B. 509
Bragg, Lois A. 509
Bragg, Virginia F. 509
Bragg, Wade H. 508
Bragg, Wesley Y. 509
Branch, Martha 370
Brattan, R. F. 400
Breck, Emma 517
Bright, Charles J. 371
Bright, Jonathan B. 371
Bright, Josephine D. 371
Bright, Marion T. 371
Bright, William C. 371
Briscoe, ———— 362
Brittingham, Charles H. 509
Brittingham, Jane T. 509
Brittingham, Virginia D. 509
Broughton, E. F. 400
Brown, Thomas R. 376
Bryan, Alfred D. 482
Bryan, Arthur V. 482
Bryan, Margaret V. 482
Bryan, Nora 503
Bryan, Ridgely 482
Buckner, Elizabeth H. 425

PAGE
Buckner, James H. 425
Buckner, Sophia H. 425
Buckner, William T. T. 425
Bulifant, Joshua 523
Bunkel, John 300
Burgess, John J. 395
Burke, Hanna 261
Burke, Tobias 260
Bush, Florence V. 477
Butler, Dudley 371
Butler, Francis 371
Butler, Frank C. 371
Butler, Gladys 371
Butler, James 371
Butler, William 371
Byrd, William J. 364

C.

Cahoon, Adela H. C. 415
Caldwell, Agnes 380
Caldwell, James 305
Caldwell, John 275
Caldwell, Pollard 423
Camp, Emily 520
Camp, George 520
Camp, Harmon 520
Camp, Thomas 520
Campbell, A. J. 389
Campbell, David, Gov. of Va. 401
Campbell, Jane 492
Campbell, Orpha A. 432
Campbell, Rebecca 421, 482
Campbell, W. C. 492
Cannon, Ann 273
Cannon, Frances 260
Cannon, Stephen 260
Cannons Lott 305
Cannon Shot 305
Carmichael, Katherine V. 527
Carnes, Joshua 430
Carnes, Sarah 430
Carpenter, Edwin L. 270
Carson, Sarah 371
Carter, Forrest 520
Carter, John 520
Carter, John W. 520
Carter, Katherine 520
Carter, Mildred 520
Carter, Paul O. 536
Carter, Raymond 520
Casey, Lewis 379
Cason, James 424
Cason, John F. 424
Cathell, James E. 393
Catlin, Granville M. 508
Census, U. S. 353

PAGE

Chamber, Samuel 280
Chambers, Charles 421
Chambers, Irene 516
Chambers, Lytle G. 421
Chambers, Mark DeB. 531
Chance, 275, 284, 287, 290, 294, 297
307, 309, 349
Chandler, Catherine 382
Charles, Georgianna 416
Charles, Milicent 416
Charles, William 416
Christopher, John.....266, 271, 327
Christopher, William 327
Church of England..... 324
Church, Evangelical Episcopal... 338
Church, Preservation 501
Church, St. Peters P. E..... 338
Church Warden 284, 313
Civil War 377, 431
Clark, Bailey 440
Clark, Barbara 388
Clark, Emma T. 440
Clark, George H. 388, 439, 440
Clark, Katherine G. 440
Clark, Mary E. 440
Clark, William C. 388, 440
Clear of Cannon Shot..... 305
Clements, Mary G. 476
Clendinen, William H. 389
Coates, Dorothy V. 544
Cobbs, Mary 515
Cobbs, Pauline 545
Cofer, Ann P. 471
Cofer, Mr. 524
Collier, Doubly 274
Collier, Dowty 274
Collier, Eliza A. 348
Collier, George.....274, 303, 343, 344
348, 357
Collier, George Betts 302
Collier, George W. 348
Collier, Jean 273, 274, 303
Collier, Katherine D. 270
Collier, Levin D. 348, 357
Collier, Louise 357
Collier, Louise A. 357
Collier, Martha 357
Collier, Mary P. 357
Collier, Nichols 274
Collier, Nicholas 303
Collier, Nicholas E. 274, 302
Collier, Price 270, 357
Collier, Priscilla 274, 303
Collier, Jr., Robert 273
Collier, Robert L. 270, 357
Collier, Roger 303
Collier, Sarah J. 348

PAGE

Collier, Thomas 357
Collier, Thomas J. 348
Collier, William 340, 348
Collins, Isaac 308
Collins, John 284
Collins, John H. 436
Collins, Thomas 267
Colonial Wars 268, 275, 277, 288
293, 304
Colvin, Jessie R. 470
Come by Chance.....305, 309, 401
Commissioner for Worcester
County 298
Contention 266, 271, 300
Cook, Nancy 430
Cooke, Charles J. 508
Cooke, Sarah 508
Cooke, Sarah B. 508
Cooper, Mary E. 445
Cooper, W. H. H. 445
Corbell, Angenetta H. 370
Corbell, Charlotte 373
Corbell, James R. J. 370
Corbell, Josephine T. 371
Corbell, Mary E. 372
Corbell, Richard 370
Corbell, Robert J. 370
Cordray, Daniel 272, 306
Cordray, John 306
Cordray, Mary 306
Cordray, Rachel 272, 306
Cornell, Mary 504
Corrie, Mary D. 374, 375
Corrie, James 374
Cottman, Anne G. 328, 376
Cottman, Benjamin.288, 294, 326, 328
Cottman, Elizabeth D. 362
Cottman, Esther H. 366
Cottman, Joseph 366
Cottman, Joseph S. 362, 366
Cottman, Nancy G. 328, 376
Cottman, Sarah B. 366
Cottman, Sarah E. H. B..... 362
Cottman, William 326, 328, 362
366, 376
Coulbourn, Ann 257
Coulbourn, Emily A. 405
Coulbourn, Emily V. 405
Coulbourn, Jane R. 405
Coulbourn, Minnie K. 405
Coulbourn, Robert M. 405
Coulbourn, Stephen D. 404, 405
Coulbourn, Teresa P. 405
Council of Maryland..... 299, 319
Council of Safety.....298, 308
Court of Appeals.....350, 357
Courtney, Holloway 268

PAGE
Covington, Eunice 507
Covington, James 343, 344
Covington, Mary E. 394
Covington, Nancy 507
Covington, Virgel 507
Coward, Elizabeth 346
Coward, Thomas 346
Cowling, Herford T. 371
Cowling, John M. 371
Cowling, John P. 370
Cowling, Mary F. 371
Cowling, Nettie R. 371
Cow Pox Marsh..... 272
Cox, Benjamin W. 423
Cox, Elizabeth 369
Cox, Ethel B. 423
Craig, Charles P. 504
Craig, Louise I. 504
Craig, Marguerite D. 504
Craig, William G. 504
Crockett, Ann 307
Crockett, Esther 354
Crockett, Harriet 354
Crockett, John Shiles 354
Crockett, Nancy 354
Crockett, Nehemiah 294
Crockett, Priscilla 354
Crockett, Richard 260
Crockett, Sarah J. 424
Crockett, Shiles 307, 308, 354
Crisfield, John W. 364
Crosdale, Edward 359
Cunningham, Mary 485

D.

Dalton, Naomi 469
Darby 307
Darwin, Herbert 487
T652 Dashiell, Ada 375, 435
T603 Dashiell, Adaline 363, 412
T518 Dashiell, Addison 335, 375
T721 Dashiell, Adela 416, 479
T6108 Dashiell, Adelaide 398, 451
T828 Dashiell, Adelene 485, 531
T455 Dashiell, Ailsa 306, 357, 348
T8136 Dashiell, Albert 521, 548
T515 Dashiell, Alfred H. ...335, 373
T631 Dashiell, Alfred H. ...373, 420
T735 Dashiell, Alfred H. ...417, 481
T737 Dashiell, Alfred H. ...420, 481
T752 Dashiell, Alfred H. ...427, 484
T863 Dashiell, Alfred L. ...493, 535
T414 Dashiell, Alice 293, 327
T434 Dashiell, Alice 303, 339
T544 Dashiell, Alice A. 347, 391
T7174 Dashiell, Alice H. 463, 516

PAGE
T7211 Dashiell, Alice L. 471, 523
T872 Dashiell, Alice L. 497, 537
T855 Dashiell, Alice M. 492, 535
T7108 Dashiell, Alice T. 463, 515
T925 Dashiell, Alton T. 544
T585 Dashiell, Amanda 356, 407
T584 Dashiell, Americus V...356, 407
T6106 Dashiell, Amos 398, 451
T6119 Dashiell, Amos 399, 453
T7140 Dashiell, Amos T. 452, 507
T746 Dashiell, Andrew E....426, 483
T7109 Dashiell, Andrew J. ...446, 499
J—— Dashiell, Ann 256
T310a Dashiell, Ann 273, 302
T401 Dashiell, Ann 286, 318
T629 Dashiell, Ann 373, 418
T6130 Dashiell, Ann 403, 457
T6185 Dashiell, Ann E. 382, 473
T694 Dashiell, Ann M. 443
T697 Dashiell, Ann M. 397, 447
T733 Dashiell, Ann R. 417, 481
T743 Dashiell, Ann R. 420, 482
T209 Dashiell, Anne 256, 278
T322 Dashiell, Anne 280, 314
T406 Dashiell, Anne 287, 322
T437 Dashiell, Anne 304, 340
T450 Dashiell, Anne 306, 354
T601 Dashiell, Anne 363, 412
T786 Dashiell, Anne E. 437, 494
T832 Dashiell, Anne M. 485, 531
T918 Dashiell, Anne M. 543
T751 Dashiell, Anne R. 427, 484
T890 Dashiell, Anne V. F...503, 540
T799 Dashiell, Anne W. 444, 497
T602 Dashiell, Ariminta 363, 412
T301 Dashiell, Arthur 264, 286
T315 Dashiell, Arthur 275, 306
T410 Dashiell, Arthur 289, 323
T448 Dashiell, Arthur 306, 353
T552 Dashiell, Arthur 351, 393
T7176 Dashiell, Arthur R. ..463, 517
T454 Dashiell, Asa 306, 356
T583 Dashiell, Asa 356, 407
T6103 Dashiell, Aurelia J. ...398, 447, 450
T7124 Dashiell, Aurelia E. ..449, 503
T6161 Dashiell, Aurelia W. ..377, 466
T6162 Dashiell, Aurelia W. ..377, 467
T908 Dashiell, Barbara 533
T672 Dashiell, Barbara S. ..388, 440
T686 Dashiell, Barbate 394, 443
J509 Dashiell, Benjamin 311, 396, 397
T308 Dashiell, Benjamin 264, 300
T605 Dashiell, Benjamin 363, 412
T426 Dashiell, Benj. F. A. C. 298, 329

PAGE

T554 Dashiell, Benjamin J. .351, 394
T693 Dashiell, Benjamin J. .394, 446
T648 Dashiell, Benjamin F. .374, 432
T8129 Dashiell, Bernice M. ..519, 548
T7204 Dashiell, Blanche 471, 523
T791 Dashiell, Blanche F....441, 495
T624 Dashiell, Bushrod B....369, 416
T573 Dashiell, Cadmus 355, 395, 403
T6116 Dashiell, Caleb R. 399, 453
T740 Dashiell, Caroline E. ..420, 482
T6177 Dashiell, Caroline G...381, 470
T7115 Dashiell, Cassius M....353, 448, 500
T829 Dashiell, Catherine E...485, 531
T664 Dashiell, Cecilia E. ...386, 438
T830 Dashiell, Celeste C.....485, 531
T513 Dashiell, Charity T....334, 373
T208 Dashiell, Charles 256, 277
T529 Dashiell, Charles 341, 382
T659 Dashiell, Charles 383, 437
T782 Dashiell, Charles 436, 494
T785 Dashiell, Charles 437, 494
T7173 Dashiell, Charles S....463, 516
T810 Dashiell, Charles S....477, 528
T8106 Dashiell, Charles S....510, 545
T932 Dashiell, Charles S. 545
T555 Dashiell, Charlotte . . .351, 396
T892 Dashiell, Charlotte 506, 540
T6164 Dashiell, Charlotte C..377, 467
T691 Dashiell, Charlotte E..394, 445
T6100 Dashiell, Charlotte E...397, 447
T588 Dashiell, Charlotte E. H. 358, 408
T6173 Dashiell, Charlotte L..377, 469
T8126 Dashiell, Chester 518, 547
T6168 Dashiell, Cheves Y.....377, 468
T6170 Dashiell, Cheves Y.....377, 468
T758 Dashiell, Clara A. 430, 486
T7105 Dashiell, Clara A. 446, 498
T7181 Dashiell, Clara M. 430, 518
T742 Dashiell, Clara S. 420, 482
T777 Dashiell, Clara V. 432, 492
T841 Dashiell, Clarence 487, 533
T7131 Dashiell, Clarissa 450, 505
T7121 Dashiell, Clarissa E....449, 502
T874 Dashiell, Claude J. 499, 537
T302 Dashiell, Clement 264, 286
T405 Dashiell, Clement 287, 322
T7114 Dashiell, Clifton D.....446, 500
T760 Dashiell, Columbus V..430, 487
T771 Dashiell, Cora C. 432, 490
T859 Dashiell, Cora M. 492, 535
T642 Dashiell, Cornelia R...374, 429
T644 Dashiell, Cornelius H...374, 430
T6169 Dashiell, D. Hardeman.... 377, 468

PAGE

T7194 Dashiell, D. Hardeman.... 467, 521
G520 Dashiell, Daniel 387
T897 Dashiell, David A.....509, 542
T8138 Dashiell, David A.....521, 548
T912 Dashiell, David A. 542
T848 Dashiell, Donald 491, 534
T873 Dashiell, Dorothy H...497, 537
T931 Dashiell, Dorothy R..... 545
T922 Dashiell, Earl B. 544
T7135 Dashiell, Earl S. 450, 506
T589 Dashiell, Ebenezer H...358, 408
T8102 Dashiell, Edgar M. ...510, 544
T891 Dashiell, Edmonia G...503, 540
T927 Dashiell, Edmund L..... 544
T739 Dashiell, Edith F. 420, 482
T7143 Dashiell, Edith M. 452, 507
T879 Dashiell, Edith W. ...499, 538
T875 Dashiell, Edward B....499, 537
T729 Dashiell, Edward H....416, 480
T696 Dashiell, Edward T....397, 446
T564 Dashiell, Edwin...354, 398, 402
T6102 Dashiell, Edwin 398, 449
T7122 Dashiell, Edwin 449, 502
T886 Dashiell, Edwin G.....503, 539
T7117 Dashiell, Edwin P.....448, 501
T818 Dashiell, Edwin R.....478, 529
T305 Dashiell, Eleanor 264, 294
T314 Dashiell, Eleanor 275, 305
T6149 Dashiell, Eleanor 408, 464
T7134 Dashiell, Eleanor 450, 505
T7163 Dashiell, Eleanor 460, 513
T823 Dashiell, Eleanor 479, 530
T8116 Dashiell, Eleanor 515, 546
T687 Dashiell, Eleanor E....394, 443, 447
T8112 Dashiell, Eleanor H....511, 546
T535 Dashiell, Eleanor J....346, 387
T670 Dashiell, Eleanor J....387, 439
T427 Dashiell, Eleanor M...298, 333
T793 Dashiell, Eleanor M...442, 496
T545 Dashiell, Eleanor V....347, 392
T7207 Dashiell, Ella 471, 523
T6153 Dashiell, Ella B. A. M.409, 465
T594 Dashiell, Ellen A. 359, 410
T889 Dashiell, Ellen G. 503, 539
T7102 Dashiell, Ellen M. 444, 498
T764 Dashiell, Ellen R. 431, 488
J617 Dashiell, Eliza A. 315
T7161 Dashiell, Eliza P. 458, 465, 512
G418 Dashiell, Elizabeth 341
T203 Dashiell, Elizabeth 256, 272
T310a Dashiell, Elizabeth 273, 303
T324 Dashiell, Elizabeth 280, 315, 358
T415 Dashiell, Elizabeth 293, 327

PAGE

T440 Dashiell, Elizabeth 304, 341
T514 Dashiell, Elizabeth 335, 373
T516 Dashiell, Elizabeth 335, 374
T528a Dashiell, Elizabeth 339, 382
T534 Dashiell, Elizabeth 342, 387
T553 Dashiell, Elizabeth 351, 394, 397
T609 Dashiell, Elizabeth 363, 412
T719 Dashiell, Elizabeth 415, 478
T628 Dashiell, Elizabeth D..373, 417
T825 Dashiell, Elizabeth G...481, 530
T795 Dashiell, Elizabeth H..444, 496
T502 Dashiell, Elizabeth L...329, 362
T914 Dashiell, Elizabeth M..... 542
T586 Dashiell, Elizabeth S. A... 357, 408
T692 Dashiell, Elizabeth S...394, 445
T803 Dashiell, Elizabeth T...477, 526
T877 Dashiell, Elmer T. 499, 537
T7111 Dashiell, Emerson E...446, 500
T574 Dashiell, Emily 355, 404
T6123 Dashiell, Emily 401, 454
T576 Dashiell, Emily C. 355, 404
T630 Dashiell, Emily E. 373, 418
T731 Dashiell, Emily E. 417, 480
T933 Dashiell, Emily F. 545
T7112 Dashiell, Emily L. 446, 500
T926 Dashiell, Emily M..... 544
T8109 Dashiell, Emily R. 510, 545
J717 Dashiell, Erastus S. 447
T860 Dashiell, Ernest C.....492, 535
T772 Dashiell, Ernest L.....432, 491
T551 Dashiell, Esther 351, 392
T6126 Dashiell, Esther 401, 456
T6109 Dashiell, Esther A. ...399, 451
T703 Dashiell, Esther A. ...413, 476
J607 Dashiell, Esther E. 396
T6174 Dashiell, Esther E. 381, 469
T611 Dashiell, Esther H. B..366, 413
T6159 Dashiell, Esther J. 376, 465
T690 Dashiell, Esther M. ...394, 445
T801 Dashiell, Ethel G. 476, 526
T7185 Dashiell, Eugene P.....431, 519
T8120 Dashiell, Eugenia B....516, 547
G307 Dashiell, Eunice 353
T458 Dashiell, Eunice...311, 315, 358
T6184 Dashiell, Euphemia ...382, 472
T7142 Dashiell, Eva B. 452, 507
T827 Dashiell, Evelyn C. ...480, 531
T909 Dashiell, Evelyn M. 537
T7200 Dashiell, Fairfax O....470, 522
T433a Dashiell, Fisher 301, 339
T6181 Dashiell, Fisher 382, 471
T809 Dashiell, Florence V...477, 527
T7201 Dashiell, Forrest M. ..470, 522
T768 Dashiell, Frances 431, 489
T904 Dashiell, Frances 528

PAGE

T934 Dashiell, Frances 545
T8115 Dashiell, Frances 546
T6160 Dashiell, Frances E....377, 466
T812 Dashiell, Frances E....478, 528
T796 Dashiell, Frances K....444, 496
T867 Dashiell, Frances K....497, 536
T6135 Dashiell, Francis H....403, 458, 465
J716 Dashiell, Francis J. H..... 447
T759 Dashiell, Francis McC..430, 487
T8114 Dashiell, Frank 515, 546
T745 Dashiell, Frank B.....420, 483
T728 Dashiell, Frank C. 416, 480
T750 Dashiell, Frank P. 426, 484
T7148 Dashiell, Frederica 454, 508
T8122 Dashiell, Frederick 518, 547
T645 Dashiell, Frederick A..374, 430
T7182 Dashiell, Frederick L..430, 518
T6120 Dashiell, Frederick S..401, 454
G1 Dashiell, George 261
G310 Dashiell, George 354
J512 Dashiell, George of John... 367
T202 Dashiell, George.256, 264 to 272
T309 Dashiell, George...265, 301, 320
T412 Dashiell, George 289, 326
T420 Dashiell, George 295, 328
T433 Dashiell, George 301, 335
T546 Dashiell, George 348, 392
T633 Dashiell, George 373, 425
T641 Dashiell, George 374, 429
T717 Dashiell, George 415, 478
T749 Dashiell, George 426, 484
T8132 Dashiell, George 520, 548
T505 Dashiell, George A.....333, 366
T704 Dashiell, George A.....413, 476
T804 Dashiell, George A.....477, 526
T901 Dashiell, George A..... 526
T797 Dashiell, George B.....444, 497
T6186 Dashiell, George B. J..382, 473
T7180 Dashiell, George C....430, 518
T6175 Dashiell, George F.....381, 470
T896 Dashiell, George F.....509, 542
T773 Dashiell, George G....432, 491
T566 Dashiell, George H.....354, 401
T6132 Dashiell, George M....403, 457
T852 Dashiell, George M....491, 534
T6165 Dashiell, George R.....377, 467
T7190 Dashiell, George R.....467, 520
T7199 Dashiell, George R.....470, 522
T656 Dashiell, George S.....376, 436
T723 Dashiell, George T.....416, 479
T732 Dashiell, George T.....417, 481
T7150 Dashiell, George V.....454, 509
T8103 Dashiell, George V.....510, 544
T919 Dashiell, George V..... 544
T517 Dashiell, George W....335, 374
T609 Dashiell, George W....366, 412

PAGE

J621 Dashiell, George W..... 406
T643 Dashiell, George W....374, 429
T683 Dashiell, George W....391, 443
T6154 Dashiell, George W....410, 465
T765 Dashiell, George W....431, 489
T730 Dashiell, George W. C..416, 480
T7167 Dashiell, George W. D.461, 514
T510 Dashiell, George W. F.334, 369
T870 Dashiell, George W. H.497, 536
T790 Dashiell, Georgianna ..441, 495
T563 Dashiell, Gertrude 353, 398
T833 Dashiell, Gertrude 486, 532
T878 Dashiell, Gladys E.....499, 538
T853 Dashiell, Gladys M....491, 534
T815 Dashiell, Gladys N.....478, 529
T8121 Dashiell, Grace 518, 547
T8131 Dashiell, Hallie L.....519, 548
T7100 Dashiell, Hamilton 444, 498
T905 Dashiell, Hamilton 529
T6101 Dashiell, Hampden H..364, 398, 448
T880 Dashiell, Hampden H..501, 538
T7116 Dashiell, Hampden P...448, 501
T558 Dashiell, Harriet 353, 397
T572 Dashiell, Harriet..355, 399, 402
T6118 Dashiell, Harriet E....399, 453
T6139 Dashiell, Harriet E....403, 459
T7144 Dashiell, Harriet E....452, 508
T6124 Dashiell, Harriet H....401, 455
T7145 Dashiell, Harry L.....452, 508
T898 Dashiell, Harry W.....509, 542
T559 Dashiell, Haste W.353, 394, 397
T844 Dashiell, Hazel D.....491, 533
T8137 Dashiell, Helen 521, 548
T606 Dashiell, Helen E.....363, 412
T419 Dashiell, Henney..295, 320, 328
T7136 Dashiell, Henney E....452, 506
T568 Dashiell, Henrietta 354, 402
T604 Dashiell, Henrietta 363, 412
T6110 Dashiell, Henrietta 399, 451
T504 Dashiell, Henrietta A..329, 366
T806 Dashiell, Henrietta A..477, 527
T646 Dashiell, Henrietta C..374, 431
T766 Dashiell, Henrietta C..431, 489
T207 Dashiell, Henry 256, 275
T312 Dashiell, Henry 275, 305
T417 Dashiell, Henry 293, 328
T443 Dashiell, Henry 304, 347
T446 Dashiell, Henry 305, 350
T447 Dashiell, Henry...306, 350, 397
T540 Dashiell, Henry 347, 390
T547 Dashiell, Henry 348, 392
T549 Dashiell, Henry 350, 392
T571 Dashiell, Henry 355, 402
T680 Dashiell, Henry 390, 442
T7198 Dashiell, Henry H.....470, 522
T647 Dashiell, Henry L.....374, 431

PAGE

T7145 Dashiell, Henry L.....452, 508
T7177 Dashiell, Henry L.....430, 517
T898 Dashiell, Henry W....509, 542
T8123 Dashiell, Herbert 518, 547
T929 Dashiell, Herbert L..... 545
T774 Dashiell, Herbert P....432, 491
T846 Dashiell, Homer D....491, 533
T779 Dashiell, Homer E.....433, 493
R405 Dashiell, Ichabod..312, 314, 358
T8117 Dashiell, Ida 515, 546
T7171 Dashiell, Ida N. 463, 515
T7213 Dashiell, Indiana 471, 524
T7126 Dashiell, Irene 450, 504
T7175 Dashiell, Irene F. 463, 517
T304 Dashiell, Isaac 264, 293
T416 Dashiell, Isaac 293, 328
T204 Dashiell, Isabella..256, 272, 273
T591 Dashiell, Isabella D....359, 409
J Dashiell, James 256
J201 Dashiell, James 262
J401 Dashiell, James 396
J612 Dashiell, James A..... 447
T528 Dashiell, James 339, 381
T881 Dashiell, James B.....503, 539
T640 Dashiell, James C.....374, 429
T756 Dashiell, James C.....430, 486
T428 Dashiell, James F.....301, 333
T610 Dashiell, James F.....366, 413
T705 Dashiell, James F.....413, 476
T805 Dashiell, James F.....477, 526
T7138 Dashiell, James H.....452, 506
T7170 Dashiell, James H.....463, 515
T8118 Dashiell, James H.....515, 547
T6183 Dashiell, James J.....382, 472
T7147 Dashiell, James L.....453, 508
T755 Dashiell, James R.....429, 486
T677 Dashiell, James W.....388, 441
T792 Dashiell, James W.....441, 496
T7209 Dashiell, James W.....470, 523
T205 Dashiell, Jane 256, 273
T407 Dashiell, Jane 289, 323
T423 Dashiell, Jane.....295, 329, 376
T439 Dashiell, Jane 304, 341
T501 Dashiell, Jane 328, 362
T520 Dashiell, Jane 335, 376
T521 Dashiell, Jane 335, 376
T538 Dashiell, Jane 347, 389
T524 Dashiell, Jane A. W...335, 379
T7158 Dashiell, Jane N. 456, 511
T651 Dashiell, Jane P. 375, 434
T522 Dashiell, Jeremiah Y..328, 335, 376
T7203 Dashiell, Jerusha A. ...471, 523
J302 Dashiell, Jesse 303
J408 Dashiell, John of Jesse.... 341, 343, 344
T211 Dashiell, John 256, 279

PAGE

T317 Dashiell, John 277, 310
T320 Dashiell, John 280, 311
T430 Dashiell, John 301, 334
T457 Dashiell, John 311, 358
T6146 Dashiell, John 408, 463
T788 Dashiell, John 437, 495
T8133 Dashiell, John 520, 548
T725 Dashiell, John C. 416, 479
T840 Dashiell, John C. 487, 532
T921 Dashiell, John C. 544
T757 Dashiell, John F. 430, 486
T7152 Dashiell, John F. 454, 510
T7197 Dashiell, John F. 470, 522
T839 Dashiell, John F. 486, 532
T8110 Dashiell, John F. 510, 545
T935 Dashiell, John F. 545
T679 Dashiell, John G. 388, 440
J610 Dashiell, John J. 384
T736 Dashiell, John L. M. . . .420, 481
T826 Dashiell, John L. M. . . .481, 531
J606 Dashiell, John R. 397, 451
T536 Dashiell, John S. 346, 387
T590 Dashiell, John W. 359, 409
T6187 Dashiell, John W. 382, 473
T780 Dashiell, John W. 436, 493
T7118 Dashiell, John W. 448, 501
T884 Dashiell, John W. 502, 538
T307 Dashiell, Col. Joseph. . .264,
297, 298
T431 Dashiell, Joseph 301, 334
T701 Dashiell, Joseph 413, 476
T7188 Dashiell, Joseph G. 431, 520
T7184 Dashiell, Joseph F. 519
T679 Dashiell, Josephine A. . .388, 441
T310 Dashiell, Josiah. . .257, 273, 302
T404 Dashiell, Josiah 287, 319
T452 Dashiell, Josiah 306 355
T570 Dashiell, Josiah 355, 402
T695 Dashiell, Josiah C. 396, 446
J609 Dashiell, Julia J. 396
T915 Dashiell, Julian N. 542
T626 Dashiell, Julius C. 369, 416
T578 Dashiell, Julius M. 356, 406
T6142 Dashiell, Julius M. 407, 460
T6138 Dashiell, Julius T. 403, 459
T7192 Dashiell, Kate Y. 467, 521
T882 Dashiell, Katherine 502, 538
T7155 Dashiell, Katharine A. .456, 511
T744 Dashiell, Katherine deF.420, 482
T7187 Dashiell, Katherine M.431, 519
T8111 Dashiell, Katharine N. .511, 546
T819 Dashiell, Kenneth D. . . .478, 529
T565 Dashiell, Lambert H. . .354, 399
T694 Dashiell, Lambert H. . .396, 446
T7160 Dashiell, Laura H. 458, 512
T767 Dashiell, Laura M. 431, 489
T635 Dashiell, Lavinia J. 373, 426

PAGE

T316 Dashiell, Leah 275, 309
T459 Dashiell, Leah W. 311, 358
T7125 Dashiell, Lena E. 449, 504
T7113 Dashiell, Leona C. 446, 500
T8108 Dashiell, Leslie L. 510, 545
T445 Dashiell, Levi 305, 348
T212 Dashiell, Levin 256, 280
T318 Dashiell, Levin 277, 310
T442 Dashiell, Levin 304, 346
T456 Dashiell, Levin 311, 357
T449 Dashiell, Levin 306, 354
T531 Dashiell, Levin 341, 385
T537 Dashiell, Levin 347, 389
T781 Dashiell, Levin 436, 494
T567 Dashiell, Levin F. 354, 401
T6125 Dashiell, Levin H. 401, 455
T6114 Dashiell, Levin J. 399, 452
T657 Dashiell, Levin M. 382, 436
T562 Dashiell, Levin W. 353,
398, 402
T668 Dashiell, Levin W. 386, 438
T706 Dashiell, Lilla F. 413, 477
T835 Dashiell, Lillie 486, 532
T807 Dashiell, Lillian A. . . .477, 527
T8107 Dashiell, Linwood K. . .510, 545
T834 Dashiell, Lottie 486, 532
T7119 Dashiell, Louis 448, 502
T6163 Dashiell, Louis P. 377, 467
T883 Dashiell, Louis L. 502, 538
T541 Dashiell, Louisa M. 347, 390
T685 Dashiell, Louisa T. 391, 443
T678 Dashiell, Louise H. 388, 441
T303 Dashiell, Louther 264, 289
T409 Dashiell, Louther 289, 323
T669 Dashiell, Lurany P. . . .386, 439
T716 Dashiell, Luther 415, 477
T623 Dashiell, Luther C. 369, 415
T724 Dashiell, Luther C. 416, 479
T527 Dashiell, Luther F. 335, 381
T8125 Dashiell, Mabel 518, 547
T418 Dashiell, Margaret 293, 328
T528b Dashiell, Margaret 339, 382
T7210 Dashiell, Margaret 471, 523
T8124 Dashiell, Margaret 518, 547
T911 Dashiell, Margaret B. 539
T6133 Dashiell, Margaret D. .403, 457
T8113 Dashiell, Margaret D. .514, 546
T673 Dashiell, Margaret E. .388, 440
T7183 Dashiell, Margaret E. .431, 519
T881 Dashiell, Margaret F. .501, 538
T7103 Dashiell, Margaret L. .444, 498
T871 Dashiell, Margaret M. .497, 536
T7151 Dashiell, Margaret V. .454, 510
T6148 Dashiell, Maria 408, 464
T689 Dashiell, Maria E. 394, 445
T869 Dashiell, Marion L. 497, 536
T876 Dashiell, Marion V. 499, 537

PAGE

T424 Dashiell, Martha B....297, 329
T741 Dashiell, Mary M.....420, 482
T550 Dashiell, Mary N. M...350, 392
T858 Dashiell, Mary O. 492, 535
T595 Dashiell, Mary P.....359, 410
T7104 Dashiell, Mary P.....446, 498
T718 Dashiell, Mary S.....415, 478
T7166 Dashiell, Mary T.....461, 514
T6112 Dashiell, Mary V.....399, 452
T894 Dashiell, Mary V.....509, 541
T754 Dashiell, Mary W.....428, 485
T523 Dashiell, Mary Y.....335, 378
T506 Dashiell, Matilda 334, 368
T528c Dashiell, Matilda 340, 382
T607 Dashiell, Matilda 363, 412
J608 Dashiell, Matilda B..... 396
T543 Dashiell, Matilda D....347, 391
T512 Dashiell, Matilda H....334, 372
T413 Dashiell, Matthias 289, 326
T436 Dashiell, Matthias 304, 340
T453 Dashiell, Matthias 306, 355
T530 Dashiell, Matthias 341, 385
T556 Dashiell, Matthias 351, 396
T581 Dashiell, Matthias 356, 407
T7110 Dashiell, Matthias E...446, 499
T824 Dashiell, Mazie A.....480, 530
T862 Dashiell, Melvin H....492, 535
T408 Dashiell, Milcah 289, 323
T7195 Dashiell, Mildred 468, 521
T838 Dashiell, Mildred 486, 532
T6172 Dashiell, Mildred A...377, 469
T850 Dashiell, Mildred A....491, 534
T822 Dashiell, Mildred C....479, 530
T7189 Dashiell, Mildred S....467, 520
T7123 Dashiell, Milton 449, 503
T7157 Dashiell, Milton N. ...456, 511
G204 Dashiell, Mitchell 277, 354
T899 Dashiell, Myra G. 510, 543
T916 Dashiell, Nancy C..... 543
T907 Dashiell, Nancy L..... 529
T7164 Dashiell, Nancy W.....460, 513
T761 Dashiell, Nannie E.....430, 487
T444 Dashiell, Martha (Pattillda) 304, 348, 357
T6131 Dashiell, Martha 403, 457
T763 Dashiell, Martha 431, 488
T616 Dashiell, Martha E.....369, 413
T7106 Dashiell, Martha E.....446, 498
T579 Dashiell, Martha F....356, 407
T313 Dashiell, Mary 275, 305
T402 Dashiell, Mary 287, 318
T438 Dashiell, Mary 304, 340
T654 Dashiell, Mary 376, 435
T762 Dashiell, Mary 431, 488
T837 Dashiell, Mary 486, 532
T569 Dashiell, Mary A.355, 398, 402
T671 Dashiell, Mary A.....387, 439

PAGE

T6115 Dashiell, Mary A.....399, 453
T6121 Dashiell, Mary A.....401, 454
T7156 Dashiell, Mary A.....456, 511
T7179 Dashiell, Mary A.....430, 517
T587 Dashiell, Mary A. A. H... 358, 408
T6178 Dashiell, Mary C.....381, 470
T682 Dashiell, Mary D.....391, 442
T639 Dashiell, Mary E.....374, 428
T666 Dashiell, Mary E.....386, 438
T7141 Dashiell, Mary E.....452, 507
T7196 Dashiell, Mary E.....468, 522
T821 Dashiell, Mary E.....479, 530
T866 Dashiell, Mary E.....497, 536
T902 Dashiell, Mary E..... 526
T6128 Dashiell, Mary F.....403, 457
T769 Dashiell, Mary F.....432, 490
T748 Dashiell, Mary H.....426, 483
T808 Dashiell, Mary I.....477, 527
T621 Dashiell, Mary J. H...369, 415
T662 Dashiell, Mary K.....383, 437
T539 Dashiell, Mary L.....347, 390
T684 Dashiell, Mary L.....391, 443
T789 Dashiell, Mary L.....441, 495
T794 Dashiell, Mary L..... 496
T7149 Dashiell, Mary L.....454, 509
T919 Dashiell, Mary L..... 547
T6129 Dashiell, Nathan R....403, 457
T6104 Dashiell, Nathaniel P..398, 450
T7128 Dashiell, Nathaniel P..450, 505
T6157 Dashiell, Nettie I.....410, 465
T542 Dashiell, Nicholas L...347, 390
T681 Dashiell, Nicholas L...390, 442
T8127 Dashiell, Oakland 518, 548
T7162 Dashiell, Olive....458, 465, 513
T6117 Dashiell, Oliver H. P..399, 453
T660 Dashiell, Orlanda 383, 437
T7202 Dashiell, Orlena 471, 522
T778 Dashiell, Orpha E.....433, 493
T7132 Dashiell, Oscar L.....450, 505
T421 Dashiell, Patience 295, 328
T444 Dashiell, Pattillda.304, 348, 357
T727 Dashiell, Paul C.....416, 479
T7154 Dashiell, Paul H.....456, 511
T6144 Dashiell, Paul J.....407, 462
T928 Dashiell, Paul R..... 544
T655 Dashiell, Percy 376, 436
T6145 Dashiell, Philip T.....407, 463
T722 Dashiell, Philip R. 416 479
T561 Dashiell, Pitt 353, 398
G420 Dashiell, Priscilla 343
T201 Dashiell, Priscilla 256, 264
T323 Dashiell, Priscilla 280, 314
T6136 Dashiell, Priscilla 403, 459
T820 Dashiell, Ralph S.....478, 530
T7133 Dashiell, Rayman H....450, 505
R207 Dashiell, Rebecca 310

PAGE

T895 Dashiell, Rebecca F....509, 541
T6143 Dashiell, Rebekah E...407, 461
T702 Dashiell, Richard 413, 476
T857 Dashiell, Richard L....492, 535
T802 Dashiell, Richard M...476, 526
T627 Dashiell, Richard R... 373, 417
T734 Dashiell, Richard T....417, 481
T432 Dashiell, Robert 301, 334
T6141 Dashiell, Robert B.....407, 460
T7165 Dashiell, Robert B.....460, 514
T776 Dashiell, Robert F.....432, 492
T8101 Dashiell, Robert G.....510, 543
T917 Dashiell, Robert G..... 543
T461 Dashiell, Robert K. W..311, 359
T592 Dashiell, Robert K. W..359, 409
T6151 Dashiell, Robert K. W..409, 464
T649 Dashiell, Robert L.....374, 432
T7129 Dashiell, Robert L.....450, 505
T851 Dashiell, Robert L.....491, 534
T854 Dashiell, Robert L.....491, 534
T747 Dashiell, Robert M. E..426, 483
T634 Dashiell, Robert N. M..373, 426
T7186 Dashiell, Robert R.....431, 519
T619 Dashiell, Robert S.....369, 414
T811 Dashiell, Roger F. 477, 528
T526 Dashiell, Romainea C...335, 380
T525 Dashiell, Romaine 335, 380
T6167 Dashiell, Romaine F....377, 468
T519 Dashiell, Rosa E 335, 376
T650 Dashiell, Rosa E. 375, 433
T847 Dashiell, Roy B. 491, 534
T861 Dashiell, Roy F. 492, 535
T625 Dashiell, Rudolphus S..369, 416
T575 Dashiell, Rufus 355, 404
T7139 Dashiell, Rufus M. ...452, 507
T6134 Dashiell, Rufus W. ...403, 458
T8100 Dashiell, Ruth 510, 543
T906 Dashiell, Ruth 529
T816 Dashiell, Ruth M. 478, 529
T865 Dashiell, Ruth M. 493, 536
T798 Dashiell, Samuel A. ...444, 497
T864 Dashiell, Samuel C. ...493, 536
T688 Dashiell, Samuel K. ...394, 443
T893 Dashiell, Samuel L. ...508, 540
T6113 Dashiell, Samuel W. T.399, 452
T210 Dashiell, Sarah 256
T319 Dashiell, Sarah....258, 277, 310
T321 Dashiell, Sarah 280, 314
T403 Dashiell, Sarah 287, 318
T435 Dashiell, Sarah 303, 339
T548 Dashiell, Sarah 350, 392
T460 Dashiell, Sarah A. 311, 358
T593 Dashiell, Sarah A. 359, 410
T676 Dashiell, Sarah C. 388, 441
T7212 Dashiell, Sarah D. 471, 524
T6105 Dashiell, Sarah E. 398, 450
T6137 Dashiell, Sarah E. 403, 459

PAGE

T6182 Dashiell, Sarah E. 382, 471
T842 Dashiell, Sarah E. 487, 533
T6152 Dashiell, Sarah G..409, 458, 464
T7137 Dashiell, Sarah G. 452, 506
T836 Dashiell, Sarah L. 486, 532
T6140 Dashiell, Sarah P. 403, 459
T560 Dashiell, Seth 353, 397
T7127 Dashiell, Seth 450, 504
T699 Dashiell, Seth B...397, 447, 450
T887 Dashiell, Shirley 503, 539
T920 Dashiell, Shirley H. 544
T632 Dashiell, Sophia R.....373, 420, 424, 427
T6150 Dashiell, Stanley 408, 464
T770 Dashiell, Stella M. 432, 490
T580 Dashiell, Susan A. E...356, 407
J710 Dashiell, Susan T. 451
T511 Dashiell, Susan W.....334, 370
T557 Dashiell, Susanna J.....351, 397, 451
T849 Dashiell, Thelma M. ..491, 534
T503 Dashiell, Theodore G...329, 363
T532 Dashiell, Theresa 342, 385
T665 Dashiell, Theresa A. M.... 386, 438
T1 Dashiell, Thomas ...256 to 262
T206 Dashiell, Thomas 256, 273
T306 Dashiell, Thomas..264, 257, 294
T311 Dashiell, Thomas 257, 258, 275, 303
T441 Dashiell, Thomas 304, 341
T451 Dashiell, Thomas 306, 355, 398, 399
T533 Dashiell, Thomas 342, 385
T661 Dashiell, Thomas 383, 437
T6107 Dashiell, Thomas 398, 451
T7208 Dashiell, Thomas 471, 523
T8128 Dashiell, Thomas 518, 548
T6122 Dashiell, Thomas A. H... 401, 454
T7153 Dashiell, Thomas B. ..454, 510
T7159 Dashiell, Thomas E. ..456, 511
T8105 Dashiell, Thomas H. ..510, 544
T6127 Dashiell, Thomas J....401, 456
T615 Dashiell, Thomas K....369, 413
T617 Dashiell, Thomas K....369, 414
T7172 Dashiell, Thomas L....463, 516
T509 Dashiell, Thomas M....334, 368
T738 Dashiell, Thomas M....420, 481
T6166 Dashiell, Thomas P....377, 468
T6147 Dashiell, Thomas R....408, 463
T8119 Dashiell, Thomas R....516, 547
T910 Dashiell, Thomas R.....537
T920 Dashiell, Thomas R..... 547
T429 Dashiell, Tubman 301, 334
T7205 Dashiell, Tullius E.....471, 523
T817 Dashiell, Vertie 478, 529

PAGE

T7107 Dashiell, Virginia F....446, 499
T8130 Dashiell, Virginia L....519, 548
T930 Dashiell, Virginia L..... 545
T7169 Dashiell, Virginia P...463, 515
T577 Dashiell, Virginia R. E..356, 406
T8135 Dashiell, Walter N.....521, 548
T7191 Dashiell, Walter R.....467, 521
T658 Dashiell, Washington ..382, 436
T913 Dashiell, Waverly B..... 542
T845 Dashiell, Wayne 491, 533
T843 Dashiell, Whitford B...487, 533
T636 Dashiell, Wickliffe B...374, 427
T753 Dashiell, Wickliffe B...428, 485
T831 Dashiell, Wickliffe B...485, 531
T814 Dashiell, Wilbur R.....478, 528
T903 Dashiell, Wilbur 528
T422 Dashiell, William 295, 328
T885 Dashiell, William 502, 538
T787 Dashiell, William 437, 494
T7206 Dashiell, William 471, 523
T411 Dashiell, William A....289, 324
T6176 Dashiell, William A....381, 470
T7108 Dashiell, William A....446, 499
T775 Dashiell, William C....432, 492
T856 Dashiell, William C....492, 535
T433b Dashiell, William D....301, 339
T7178 Dashiell, William E....430, 517
R305 Dashiell, William F..... 357
T620 Dashiell, William F....369, 415
T720 Dashiell, William F....415, 478
T675 Dashiell, William G....388, 440
T698 Dashiell, William H....397, 447
T7120 Dashiell, William H....448, 502
T7130 Dashiell, William H....450, 505
T8104 Dashiell, William H....510, 544
T924 Dashiell, William H..... 544
T6111 Dashiell, William H. H.399, 451
T813 Dashiell, William L....478, 528
T425 Dashiell, William P....298, 329
T618 Dashiell, William R....369, 414
T923 Dashiell, William R..... 544
T6180 Dashiell, William S....381, 471
T622 Dashiell, William T....369, 415
T663 Dashiell, William T....386, 437
T667 Dashiell, William T. D.386, 438
T7101 Dashiell, William W...444, 498
T596 Dashiell, Williams A...359, 410
T6179 Dashiell, Winfred A....381, 471
T6171 Dashiell, Yellott F.....377, 468
T653 Dashiell, Zilla 376, 435
T7193 Dashiell, Zilla 467, 521
T8134 Dashiell, Zilla 520, 548
Dashiell's Chance 309
Dashiell's house (1707)..... 260
Dashiell Lodge 389
Dashiell's Lott.265, 269, 272, 287, 290, 293, 294, 297, 332, 366

PAGE

Dashiell's Meadow 266, 270, 299
Davis, Benjamin 345, 346
Davis, Dorothy 356
Davis, Sarah H. 381
Davieson, Olive 461
Davieson, Richard B. 527
Day, Evans 260
Dean, Abraham 289
Deckert, Elijah 466
Deckert, Esther C. 466
Deckert, James F. 466
Deckert, Mary P. 466
Deckert, William W. 466
Deckert, Yellott D. 466
Deep Creek 271
Dennis, Cecilia B. 458
Dennis, Elizabeth L. 330
Dennis, Elizabeth U. 362
Dennis, George R. 504
Dennis, James U.....364, 458, 504
Dennis, John H. 362
Dennis, John U. 362, 330
Dennis, Leah R. 362
Dennis, Littleton.....296, 330, 362
Denson, James E. 372
Denson, Jordon 373
Denson, Mary 370
Dent, ———— 264, 272
Dent, Eunice 279
Dentell, Caroline 497
Denwood, Levin 260, 262
Denwood, Priscilla 260, 278
Deposition 259, 310
Deyo, Jane C. 531
Deyo, Margaret 531
Deyo, Robert E. 531
Diggs, Rebecca 378
Dixon, Nancy 292
Dixon, Susan 315
Dixon, William 323
Dixon, William Dashiell.....320, 323
Dobbs, Sarah J. 488
Dodd, Mary E. 528
Dodson, Elizabeth 541
Dolby, Thomas 301
Done, John 298
Done, Priscilla 315
Done, Robert 298
Dorey, Anne 463
Dorsey, Elizabeth 373
Dougherty, Robert W. 364
Doughty, Peter 260
Douglas, Matthias D. 341
Douglas, William 341
Dowling, Hazel 488
Downes, George 262
Downes, Margaret 262

PAGE

Downes, Robert 258, 262, 284
Downing, George 357
Downing, Olevia F. 500
Doyle, Orie A. 372
Doyle, W. L. 372
Duce, Earl 520
Dunn, Anne W. 516
Dunn, Claude 516
Dunn, Evans 516
Dunn, Evans J. 515
Dunn, Frances H. 515
Dunn, William R. J..... 515
Dunning, Charles 464
Dunning, Winthrop 464
Durham, De Liesseline A..... 419
Durham, Edward M. 419
Durham, Elizabeth B. G..... 419
Durham, Emily E. 419
Durham, Mary P. 419
Dwelling House 269

E.

Ear Mark 259
Ebert, Carl J..... 530
Ebert, Jacob 530
Edmondson, Charles 529
Edmondson, Edmond 417
Edmondson, Edward 418
Edmondson, Helen 418
Edmondson, Jackson 418
Edmondson, Tate 426
Edmondson, Thomas M. 418
Elliott, Letitia 500
Ellis, Alice 261
Ellis, George W. 482
Ellis, Sarah 452
Elzey, Arnold 294, 305
Elzey, Thomas 349
Emmet, Rebecca 355
Emmet, Robert 355
Emmet, Susan 355
English, Dorothy 537
English, Thomas 438
English, Thomas W. 387
Estis, Mary 468
Evans, Ann 281
Evans, Anne D. 314
Evans, Ann J. 282, 283
Evans, John 281, 283, 314
Evans, Nicholas 302, 314, 357
Evans, Priscilla 281, 357
Evans, Priscilla D. 283, 314
Evans, Rachel 302
Evans, Rebecca 303
Evans, Sarah 283, 396
Evans, Susanna D. 330
Evans, Thomas 281, 283, 314

PAGE

Everitt, Nancy 368
Ewing, Charles W. 527
Ewing, Dudley F. 527
Ewing, Elouise V. 527
Ewing, Mary E. 527

F.

Fairbanks, Ethel 537
Fairfax, Elizabeth 265, 268
Fairfax, Godson 268
Fairfax, James 265, 268
Farrant, Mildred 509
Fathers Care 262
Fathers Paradise 275, 302
Fathers Purchase 260, 261
Fedderman, Atalanta 401
Fedderman, Emerson 402
Fedderman, James 402
Fedderman, Levin 402
Fedderman, Olivia 402
Fedderman, Thomas 402
Ferebee, Judith 542
Fillmore, Millard, President
U. S. A. 348
First Choice 305, 349
Fisher, Leona L. 455
Fisher, Maddox 301
Fisher, Rose 301
Flanagan, Lillian J. 466
Flinn, Ervine M. 538
Follen, Henry 354
Follen, Mary 354
Fonda, Bayard P. 380
Fonda, Richard C. 380
Fonda, Richard D. 380
Fonda, William B. 380
Forrest, Morean 390
Forrest, N. B. 426
Foster, Barbara A. 541
Foster, Estelle L. 541
Foster, George B. 541
Foster, Harry L. 541
Foster, Herbert G. 541
Foster, Herbert R. 541
Foster, Lillian A. 541
Foster, Stanley L. 541
Fountaine, Charles H. 365
Fountaine, C. Wesley 365
Fountaine, Ellen E. 364, 365
Fountaine, Elizabeth M. 363
Fountaine, Fred M. 365
Fountaine, Thomas 322
Fowler, Edward 368
Fowler, Edward. Jr. 330
Fowler, Handy I. 393
Fowler, Matilda 330
Fowler, William H. 368

PAGE

Francis, Albert 439
Francis, John P. 439
Francis, Maggie M. 439
Francis, Mary L. 439
Francis, Reginia 439
Francis, Richard 439
Francis, Thomas A. 439
Frank, Edward L. 495
Frank, John E. 495
Fraser, Robert 537
Fraser, Theresa L. 537
Frazee, Mary L. 547
Frederick the Great. 325
Freyschlag, Norma 423
Frinell, Catherine 378
Furbush, Franklin H. 404

G.

Gaines, Margaret J. 429
Gale, Levin. 262, 272, 284
Gale, Levin J. 436
Gallagher, Fred 464
Gambrill, James 498
Garber, Margaret 519
Gardner, Anne 518
Gardner, Susan A.. 377
Garner, Alfred 493
Garner, Anne 493
Gatch, Claude 513
Gatch, Eleanor D. 514
Gatch, Nancy W. 514
Gatch, Thomas H. 513
Gatch, Thomas L. 514
Gawler, Mr. 378
Great Monie Creek. 261, 281, 311
General Assembly..268, 269, 299, 304, 367, 413
Georgeson, John 518
Gergheagen, Mary E.. 415
Gibbons, John 278
Gibbs, Robert 261
Gibson, Arthur A. 517
Gibson, Charles C. 517
Gibson, Fred O. 518
Gibson, Guy G. 517
Gibson, Howard 518
Gibson, Mabel 518
Gibson, Naomi 518
Gibson, Stanley 518
Gillies, Anna J. 488
Gillies, George D. 488
Gillies, George L. 487
Gillies, John L. 487
Gillis's Addition 307, 401
Gillis, Clifford 500
Gillis, Columbus 505
Gillis, Ellen 505

PAGE

Gillis, Esther 278, 279
Gillis, Ezekiell 318
Gillis, Henry J. 500
Gillis, James 353
Gillis, James R. 354
Gillis, Jane 257
Gillis, Jean 258
Gillis, John 273
Gillis, Joseph 322
Gillis, L. B. 507
Gillis, Mabel 507
Gillis, Mary 273
Gillis, Nelly 278
Gillis, Nelly D. 318
Gillis, Priscilla 314, 357
Gillis, Sarah 409
Gillis, Sinea 408
Gillis, Thomas..272, 273, 278, 279, 293
Gillis, William 319
Gist, Col. 326
God-a-Shield 391
Godfrey, Thomas 455
Good Luck 272, 294
Gordon, Ellen L. 449
Gordon, James 449
Gosler, James M. 269
Graham, Andrew 387
Graham, Barbara S. 387
Graham, Samuel 357
Graham, Samuel A. 269, 270
Graves, David A. 509
Graves, Ella A. 509
Gray, Anne J. 503
Gray, Ellen G. 540
Gray, Henry V. 503, 540
Gray, John 323
Gray, Mary 323
Gray, Patton B. 540
Gray, William 266, 271, 288
Great Monie 256
Great Monie Creek 261, 262
Greathouse, Eleanor F. 379
Greathouse, Isaac 378
Greathouse, Mary D. 378
Green Hill 356
Green Hill Church 266
Green Hill Town 270
Green Meadow 302
Greene, Mary 486
Greer, Catherine A. 427
Greer, John A. 427
Grogan, Sarah M. 508
Grymes, Marie M. 482
Guenther, A. A. 534
Guenther, James A. 534
Gunby, Theodore 363
Guibert, Anne 295

PAGE

Guibert, Susanna 295
Guillette, Guibot G. 365
Guthrie, Bayard 380
Guthrie, Esther B. 380
Guthrie, John B. 379
Guthrie, Mary 379
Guynne, Albert P. 469
Guynne, Emily D. 470
Guynne, Etta M. 469
Guynne, Frederick D. 470
Guynne, Frederick K. 469
Guynne, Peyton F. 469

H.

Hab-nab 260
Hack, Leon 388, 440
Hack, Margaret D. 440
Hack, Margaret E. 388
Hack, Mary A. 422
Hack, O. J. 388, 440
Hack, Roscoe C. 422
Hack, Zadie M. 440
Hager, Blanch D. 495
Hager, James W. 495
Hager, Lida G. 495
Hager, Louise 495
Hager, Samuel E. 495
Hager, William M. 495
Haines, Bertha 492
Hall, Harriet 442
Hambury, Thomas 403
Hamilton, Ellen M. 444
Hamilton, George 444
Hammond, Anne W. 445
Handy, Ann 257, 279
Handy, Benjamin 333
Handy, Betty 258
Handy, Eleanor M. 330
Handy, Elizabeth 278, 394
Handy, Esther 335
Handy, George.278, 308, 313, 331, 333
Handy, Henry 279, 335
Handy, Isaac...258, 261, 262, 271, 277, 278, 279
Handy, Jean 279
Handy, John 257, 271, 275
Handy, Johnathan 273
Handy, Mary 257, 278
Handy, Polly 358
Handy, Samuel 273, 278
Handy, Sarah 258, 278, 279
Handy, Thomas 278
Handy, William 278
Handy Hall 278
Haralson, Bertrand 433
Haralson, Francis B. 433
Haralson, Mary C. 433

PAGE

Haralson, Maud M. 433
Haralson, Percy W. 433
Haralson, Rosa D. 433
Haralson, Thomas B. 433
Haralson, Wilson R. 433
Hardin, Virginia R. 371
Harrigan, Catherine L. 469
Harrigan, D. Dashiell 469
Harrigan, Lota M. D. 469
Harrigan, Mary D. 469
Harrigan, Mildred H. 469
Harrigan, William H. 469
Harrigan, Yellott D. 469
Harris, Bayard G. 379
Harris, Benton 390
Harris, Charles D. 380
Harris, Eleanor C. 397
Harris, John 278
Harris, Mary 390
Harris, P. C. 379
Harrison, Alyn 425
Harrison, Archibald I. 423
Harrison, Benjamin 424
Harrison, Benjamin, President U. S. A. 425
Harrison, Carter 425
Harrison, Carter B. 424
Harrison, Carter R. 423
Harrison, Catherine 423
Harrison, Edward W. 423
Harrison, Elizabeth I. 425
Harrison, Jane R. 423
Harrison, John S. 423, 424, 425
Harrison, Lytle 423
Harrison, Margaret 425
Harrison, Marguerita 424
Harrison, Marguerita J. 424
Harrison, William H., President U. S. A. 425
Haskill, Priscilla 378
Hatcher, Eleanor D. 513
Hatcher, Julian S. 513
Hatcher, Lindley L. 513
Hatcher, Robert D. 513
Haughton, Elizabeth A. 425
Heath, Adam 278
Heath, William 321
Hench, John 519
Hench, Marjorie R. 519
Hench, Thomas D. 519
Henderson, Clifton 427
Henderson, Frances 377
Henderson, Violet C. 426
Henry, Hugh 278
Henry, Isaac 307
Henry, Laura 458
Henry, Lloyd G. 504

PAGE

Henry, Nicholas G. 504
Hereford, Anne M. 434
Hergesheimer, Fay B. 493
Hergesheimer, Gilbert A. 493
Hergesheimer, Inez L. 493
Hergesheimer, John A. 493
Hergesheimer, Neil E. 493
Hersey, Emily S. 381
High Sheriff 297, 304, 322
Hill, Jane F. 476
Hill, Joseph M. 476
Hill, Joshua 299
Hilman, William 321
Hirst, Edwin D. 504
Hirst, Frederick 504
Hirst, John 504
Hirst, Lena E. 504
Hitch, Robert J. 538
Hobbs, George 290, 291
Hobbs, Reginia 439
Hobbs, Stephen 267
Hodges, Elizabeth 402
Holbrook, Thomas 261
Holland, Herbert H. 372
Holland, Minnie 539
Holland, Richard C. 372
Holt, Martha 401
Hooe, Bernard 458
Hooe, Cecilia J. 458
Hooker, Emily F. 510
Hooker, Emily G. 510
Hooker, Thomas 510
Hoover, President U. S. A..... 422
Hopkins, Mary 340
Hopkins, Isaac 274
Hopkins, John 303
Hopkins, William 343, 344
Hornsby, Mildred W. 377
Hornsby, Thomas 377
Horsey, Natt 260
Horsey, Sarah A. 394
Hough, Edward C. 455
Hough, Ella L. 543
Hough, Emily D. 455
Hough, Kathleen D. 543
Hough, Myra V. 543
Hough, Paul D. 543
Hough, Ruth J. 543
House of Delegates.....259, 332, 356, 363, 366
Howard, Abram C. 462
Howard, Douglas L. 462
Howard, Jay W. 462
Howard, Margaret V. 462
Howard, Thomas B. 462
Howell, Charles F. 434
Howell, Charles J. 434

PAGE

Howell, Christine D. 434
Howry, Frances 463
Howry, James M. 463
Hubbard, Oliver 539
Hubbard, Richard P. 539
Hubbard, William G. 539
Hubbard, William T. 539
Hudsons Purchase 261
Hughes, Eliza J. N. 399
Hughes, James N. 400
Huguenot, French 336
Hull, Edward 408
Hull, Maria 408
Hull, Mary 396
Humphreys, Elijah 498
Humphreys, Martha W. 446
Humphries, Thomas 278
Hurley, Milcah E. 446
Hurt, Milton B. 485
Hurt, Susan 485

I.

Ingraham, George 440
Ingraham, Georgianna 440
Ingraham, Mary 440
Insley, Katura 449
Irving, Ann 258, 279
Irving, George.....258, 262, 279, 283
Irving, Levin 345
Irving, Sarah 258
Irwin, Elizabeth 423, 424
Isell, Louisa 378

J.

Jackson, Christopher D. 286
Jackson, George W. 331
Jackson, Peter 404
Jackson, Winfield 439
Jacobs, Margaret W. 501
Jaffray, James 325
James, Elizabeth 314, 419
James, Thomas 268
Jefferson, Epps. 374
Jefferson, Thomas, President U. S. A. 374
Jenkins, Mary 439
Jenkins, Mr. 532
Jepson, Chris. 518
Jernigan, Ashley 485
Jesse, William H. 512
Johns, Carrie 487
Johnson, Claudia 372
Johnson, Mary L. 372
Johnson, Maywood 372
Johnson, Philip 379
Johnson, Purnell 342
Johnson, Sherwood 372

PAGE

Johnson, Thomas, Gov. of Md... 299
Johnson, Walter 372
Johnson, William 345
Johnson, Woodville 372
Johnston, Ellen 504
Jones, Alice 319
Jones, Amelia 315
Jones, Amos W. 427
Jones, Ann.....283, 318, 320, 321
Jones, Arthur 372
Jones, Betty 281
Jones, Bridget 283, 358
Jones, Eleanor 281, 506
Jones, Elizabeth....314, 315, 351, 397
Jones, Eunice 312, 314
Jones, George..269, 281, 283, 314, 315
Jones, Henrietta E. 450
Jones, Henry 281, 283, 315
Jones, Isaac D. 400, 408, 501
Jones, James 281, 283, 314
Jones, Jane 413
Jones, John....260, 261, 281, 283, 284, 314, 315, 318, 320
Jones, John D. 358
Jones, Josephine 516
Jones, Katurah 471
Jones, Levin 281, 283, 314
Jones, Levin D. 314
Jones, L. M. 506
Jones, Marianna 427
Jones, Mary 315
Jones, Mattie 506
Jones, Mitchell 294, 351
Jones, Nelly 318, 320, 321
Jones, Perry 269
Jones, Priscilla 258
Jones, Raymond 506
Jones, Robert..258, 261, 269, 272, 280, 281, 283, 314, 315
Jones, Sarah 281
Jones, Sarah L. 471
Jones, Thomas..258, 281, 283, 312, 315, 358
Jones, Tubman 281
Jones, Washington.....345, 346, 385
Jones, William..261, 262, 281, 283, 312, 314, 315, 358
Jones, William H. 413
Jones Choice 262
Jordon, Martha 370
Justice of the Peace....299, 302, 322, 366

K.

Keller, Ella 491
Kelley, Eliza 369
Kelley, Ellen 369

PAGE

Kelly, Lucile 533
Kenly, John R. 377
Kennerly, Aurelia 448
Kennerly, Caleb 448
Kennerly, Clarissa 450
Kennerly, Henry 448, 450
Kennerly, Mary E. 448
Kennerly, Matilda A. 383
Kent, Joseph, Gov. of Md. 356
Ker, Esther W. 394
Ker, Samuel 394
Kern, Daisy D. 470
Kern, Elizabeth M. 470
Kern, Fairfax D. 470
Kern, Frederick W. 470
Keyser, Derick 385
Keyser, George 385
Kibble, John 266, 271
Kibble, William 266, 270, 271
Killet, Elizabeth 311
King of England..... 259
King George of England.....268, 301
King, Eleanor 277
King, Mabel C. 502
King, Nehemiah....258, 276, 277, 301
King, Robert 277
Kirby, Robert 294
Kirk, Mary E. 526
Kittridge, Mrs. Sarah 357
Kizer, Fay 520
Kizer, Louisa J. 417
Knight, Cecelia A. 431
Knight, Martha J. 431
Knight, Nellie 489
Knight, Wesley L. 431
Koester, Minnie 480

L.

Labbin, Grace 545
Landawicks Savannah 270
Landreth, John 333
Lang, Hattie E. 492
Langford, John 275
Langsdale, John 307
Larne, Charles 260
Last Choice 309
Late at Noon 307, 309
Layfield, Grover 506
Layman, Robert 352
Leatherbury, Bridget 283
Leatherbury, Charles 288
Leatherbury, Eleanor 359, 409
Leatherbury, Jolly W. 312
Leatherbury, Robert 312
Leatherbury, Sarah 359
Ledbetter, Newton 427
Ledbetter, William 427

PAGE

Leeke, Mary 347
Leeke, Nicholas 347
Leffler, Anne E. 495
Legality Act 363
Leggett, Albert C. 545
Leitch, G. Allen 526
Lemmon, Richard 395
Leonhardt, John 490
Lewis, Edgar 529
Lewis, Edgar R. 529
Lewis, Elizabeth 272
Lewis, John 272
Lewis, Mary E. 529
Lewis, Naomi R. 529
Littlebit 307
Little Monie Creek..260, 261, 281, 312
Lloyd, Captain 443, 447
Lloyd, Edward, Gov. of Md..... 356
Lodsgashill 278
Logan, Mary P. 427
Long Expected 260
Long, Elsie 502
Long, Henrietta A. 362
Long Hill 403
Loomis, Charles 261
Lott 266, 270
Lotts Wife 260, 262
Lowe, Gov. of Maryland..... 366
Lowe, Elizabeth 366
Lowe, Jane 266
Lowe, John 282
Lowe, Mary C. 384
Lowe, Ralph 271, 302
Lowe, William W. 384, 437
Lower House 268, 269
Lowiwick Savannah 266
Lytle, Alfred R. 421
Lytle, Ann D. 427
Lytle, Ann R. 421
Lytle, Catherine 427
Lytle, Elizabeth 422
Lytle, Ephraim F. 421
Lytle, Eva 424
Lytle, Florence R. 422
Lytle, Grandee 427
Lytle, Jean 422
Lytle, Julia A. 421, 427
Lytle, Marion D. 424
Lytle, Richard R. 421, 422, 423
Lytle, Scott H. 422
Lytle, Sophia D. 427
Lytle, Sophia E. 423
Lytle, Sophia R. 422
Lytle, Robert 427
Lytle, Violet H. 427
Lytle, William 421
Lytle, William F. 421, 426, 427

PAGE

Lytle, William H. 426
Lubbock, Frank R., Gov. of Texas 377

M.

Maddox, E. Hunt 440
Madeira, Addison D. 378
Madeira, Aston 378
Madeira, Carrie M. 378
Madeira, Earl E. 378
Madeira, Elizabeth 378
Madeira, Frederick R. 378
Madeira, Finell D. 378
Madeira, Grace 378
Madeira, Jacob 378
Madeira, Kemp G. 378
Madeira, Lucy 378
Madeira, Lulu 378
Madeira, May T. 378
Madeira, Paul 378
Madeira, Romaine 378
Maidens Lott 307
Mallone, Peter 296
Mallone, Robert ...266, 271, 296, 297
Mallone, William 296
Manokin River 260
Manor Plantation 311, 358
Maregalante 299
Marine, Amelia E. 442
Marine, William M. 442
Marriage Bond 268, 301
Marriage Table 284
Marshall, Thomas 265, 268
Martin, Edna 483
Martin, Elizabeth 333
Martin, Jane 519
Martin, John 294
Martin, Mary 334
Maryland Assembly 259
Maryland Legislature 356, 396
Mason, Anne L. 483
Mason, Frederick D. 489
Mason, John 420
Mason, John L. 420
Mason, Laurens D. 489
Mason, Mary M. 420
Mason, Margaret B. 489
Mason, Paul A. 489
Mechling, William T. 466
Meech's Hope 284
Meeks, Thomas A. 496
Meeks, Virginia A. 496
Medidith, Mary C. 452
Meridith, Whitley 452
Meriwether, Anne 485
Mexican War..375, 376, 377, 381, 429
Mezick, Aron 274
Michael, Joachinn 301

PAGE

Milbourn, Harriet E. 400
Milbourn, James 453
Miles, Bridget 281
Miles, Matthias 305
Mill Lott 299
Miller, Anne M. 543
Miller, Elizabeth A. 429
Milner, Nancy 339
Milner, Robert 418
Milner, Thomas 339
Milners, Virginia 334
Minton, Harry T. 414
Minton, Martha 414
Minton, Thomas G. 413
Mississippi River 389
Mitchell, Clifton 500
Mitchell, Elizabeth 256
Mitchell, Florence 451
Mitchell, Fritz 470
Mitchell, Geneva E. 529
Mitchell, George 256
Mitchell, George W. 500
Mitchell, Isabel 256
Mitchell, Nancy L. 529
Mitchell, James 451
Mitchell, Joshua 299
Mitchell, Mary A. 451
Mitchell, Reba E. 528
Mitchell, Robert 404
Mitchells Improvement..261, 262, 265, 284
Modlin, Raymond 372
Moffett, Beatrice 488
Moffett, Harriet 488
Moffett, Henry R. 488
Moffett, Marion 488
Moffett, R. N. 488
Moffett, William M. 488
Monie.....256, 261, 281, 311, 312
Monie Church 257, 260
Monsarat, George 464
Monsarat, Lillie 464
Monsarat, Mr. 464
Mount Alexander...260, 261, 275, 278, 302
Mount Ephraim 403
Mount, Lou C. 423
My Families Bones 266
Myers, Eva M. 492
Myers, W. H. 492
Murder, Pardon for 319
Murdock, Eveline 453
Murphy, Erastus F. 459
Murphy, Harriet W. 459
Murphy, Oliver H. 459
Murrell, Alfred H. 417
Murrell, Ann R. 417

PAGE

Murrell, James 417, 418
Murrell, Richard R. 418
Murrell, Ridgely 417
Murrell, Sophia R. 418
Murrell, Thomas 418

MAC AND MC.

MacKeil, Elizabeth 484
McCant, Alexander 267
McCarthy, Daniel W. 425
McClellan, Madeline 544
McClemmey, Whittey 319
McClester, Isabel 261
McClester, Joseph 261
McGuire, Penelope 369
McKee, Sarah 497
McMaster, William S. 400
McMohon, Henderson 419
McNair, George 434
McNair, Howard M. 434
McNair, Mary W. 434
McNair, Rose D. 434
McNair, Sydney 434
McPherson, Virginia D. 545

N.

Naltner, Adalaide 503
Naltner, Alegidius 503
Naltner, Louise 503
Nanticoke River....257, 260, 261, 271
Narcum, Gene 370
Narcum, Cicero W. 370
Narcum, Nedra M. 370
Nash, Adelia H. 511
Nash, William C. 511
Navy, Frances J. 478
Navy, Mary E. 478
Neill, John 273
Nelson, William 275
Newton, Laura 499
Nicoll, Margaret C. 512
Nichols, Betty 274, 303
Nichols, Henry 274, 303
Nichols, Isaac 274, 303
Nichols, John 274, 303
Nichols, Mary 328
Nichols, Rodger 303
Nichols, Roger 274
Nichols, Thomas 303
Nicholson, Henry 340
Nicholson, Mary 258
Nisbet, Laura 516
Noble Farm 269
Noble Quarter.....260, 261, 278
Norfleet, Nancy C..... 542
Norris, Ethel 521
Northampton County, Va.....265, 268

PAGE

Nottingham, Grace 414
Nutter, Sarah 287

O.

O'Neil, Barbara 541
Oak Hall 307
Oregon Pioneer 432
Orphans Court 299, 356
Overton, Mary L. 470
Oxford, England 422
Oyster Shell Point 260

P.

Paca, E. Tilghman 527
Paca, John C. 527
Palagono, Teresa 405
Parish of Somerset..... 257
Park, Madeline 424
Park, Ridgely D. 424
Park, Sarah 424
Park, William 424
Parker, Kathleen D. 528
Parker, Robert 528
Parkinson, Mary P. 270
Parsons Conquest 299
Parsons, Benjamin 395
Parsons, George 299
Parsons, Jehu 395
Paschall, Alice 463
Paschall, Cox 463
Patty, William F. 517
Paxson, Anne 405
Paxson, Edgar H. 405
Paxson, Robert C. 405, 406
Payne, Burlie L. 270
Payne, Rosser, ... 536
Peaele, Margaret 430
Pearson, Ida 414
Pegram, Caroline A. 472
Pemberton 270
Percy, Anne M. H. 435
Percy, Christianna 375
Percy, Clarence 434
Percy, Jean H. 435
Percy, John H. 434, 435
Percy, Louisa J. 435
Percy, Margaret L. 435
Percy, Robert L. 375
Perkins, Albert G. 418, 419
Perkins, Albert H. 419
Perkins, Ann D. 418
Perkins, Dashiell 419
Perkins, Dorothy 418
Perkins, Elizabeth D. 419
Perkins, Emily A. G. 419
Perkins, Emily P. 419
Perkins, Frances 418

PAGE

Perkins, Nicholas T. 419
Perkins, Pryor 418
Perkins, Susie B. 419
Perryman, John D. 418
Pharsalia 294, 354
Phillips, ———— 437
Phillips, Benjamin J. 445
Phillips, Clarence R. 445
Phillips, Eleanor 350
Phillips, Elizabeth 306
Phillips, Esther W. 445
Phillips, Esther W. K. 393
Phillips, George 309
Phillips, John F. 445
Phillips, Joshua W.....354, 393, 445
Phillips, Laura 354
Phillips, Laurany W. 385, 387
Phillips, Mary 371
Phillips, Peregrine 350
Phillips, Priscilla F. 445
Phillips, Richard 354, 445
Phillips, William 348, 350, 387
Phillips, Woodland C. 445
Pinckney, Ann 419
Pinckney, Henry K. 419
Pinckney, Penbrooke T. 419
Pinner, Inez 372
Pinner, Susan J. 371
Pinner, Thomas M. 371
Pintard, Martha 379, 380
Piper, Anne 289
Piper, Sarah 287
Piper, Joseph 321
Piper, William.....287, 289
Pique, Martha A. 485
Plummer, Helen 513
Pocomoke River 261
Polk, Eliza E. A. 409
Polk, Elizabeth W. 448
Polk, Samuel 409
Polk, William T. G. 448
Pollitt, Anthony 269
Porter, Ann 342
Porter, Frederick T. 485, 486
Porter, Helen E. 364
Porter, Hugh 276
Porter, Marianna D. 485
Porter, Mary E. 528
Porter, Virginia D. 486
Porter, William 342, 485
Portlock, Alexina N. 456
Portlock, Catherine 455
Portlock, Charles 268
Portlock, Lemuel 455
Portlock, Mary A. 455
Powell, Walter N. 533
Powers, Robert L. 472

PAGE

Price, Mary E. C. 445
Preeson, Thomas 268
Prell, Ida C. 518
Prell, John 518
Price, Mary 357
Prospect Hill 333
Pullen, Rebecca F. 509
Purchase 278

Q.

Quakers 258
Quantico 259, 260
Quantico Creek 260, 261

R.

Raddcliffe, Nellie 504
Ralph, Thomas 271, 300
Ramsay, Jane O. 425
Randolph, Caroline B. 380
Randolph, Dashiell B. 380
Randolph, Harrison 380
Randolph, John 380
Randolph, John F. 380
Randolph, Mary D. 380
Randolph, Mary R. 380
Ray, W. P. 507
Reid, Verta 520
Rencher, Elizabeth 339
Rencher, Frances 303
Rencher, Jean 303
Rencher, John 303
Rencher, Sarah 303, 305
Rencher, Underwood 303, 305
Revell, Katherine 272
Revell, Randall 272
Revolutionary War.....308, 313, 322, 324, 333, 335, 350
Rewastico 294
Rewastico Creek 305
Rewastico Branch 309, 354
Reynolds, Anna 429
Rhodes, Scholar 422
Rice, Belle 445
Rich Swamp 284
Richardson, Alice 517
Richardson, George B. 517
Richardson, George W. 517
Richardson, Stanley W. 372
Rickells, H. P. 483
Ridgely, Alice W. G. 461
Ridgely, Ann 373
Ridgely, Richard 325, 373
Ridout, Eleanor 460
Ridout, Weems 460
Riggin, William A. 387
Ringgold, Kate 467
Ringgold, Richard 377

PAGE

Ritter, Paul 537
River Landing.....266, 271
Roberts, Fisher 339
Roberts, Lovetta 445
Roberts, Mary F. 461
Roberts, Thomas 339
Robertson, Elizabeth 399
Robertson, George W. 457
Robertson, Henry H. 457
Robertson, James 292, 323
Robertson, Jane 292, 310
Robertson, Margaret 457
Robertson, Mary 515
Robertson, Marie H. E. 450
Robertson, Robert D. 384
Robertson, Thomas 450
Robinson, David 278
Robinson, Georgette A. 481
Robinson, James 481
Robinson, John 286
Robinson, Matthew 347, 390
Robinson, Mary 390
Robinson, Mary C. 481
Robinson, Thomas 387
Rockwell, George J. 428
Rodenbough, Elmer F. 490
Rodenbough, Elva L. 490
Rodenbough, Harry D. 490
Rodenbough, Hazel 490
Rodenbough, Robert V. 490
Rodenbough, Wilbert E. 490
Rodenbough, William P. 490
Rohe, George H. 514
Rohe, Margaret 514
Rose, Ada J. 501
Rose, William H. 501
Ross, Clara V. 429
Ross, Cordelia E. 429
Ross, George D. 429
Ross, James D. 429
Ross, Mary C. 428
Ross, Reuben L. 429
Ross, Thomas D. 429
Ross, William B. 429
Ross, William G. 428
Ross, William W. 429
Round, William 309
Rowan, Agnes 544
Ruhl, Howard T. 512
Ruhl, Peter 512
Rum Ridge 299
Russum, William 308
Ryland, Mr. 378

S.

Sacchi, Elizabeth 405
Sacchi, Gustavo A. 405

PAGE

Sacchi, Louise 405
Sacchi, Teresa C. 405
Saeger, W. F. 424
Sailors Snug Harbor..... 438
Sandreo, Julia 424
Sanerline, Elizabeth 415
Sasser, Benjamin 282
Satisfaction 266, 269
Sattler, Clara 519
Scarborough.....264, 272, 339
Scarborough, Alice, ... 441
Scarborough, Barbara 441
Scarborough, Bennett 269
Scarborough, Charity 334
Scarborough, George 441
Scarborough, Henrietta 293
Scarborough, Henry 441
Scarborough, Jean 279
Scarborough, John D. 388, 441
Scarborough, Oscar..... 441
Schanck, Elijah C. 455
Schanck, George D. 455
Schanck, James H. 455
Schanck, Kate 455
Schanck, Natalie A. 455
Schanck, Rulef C. 455
Schindell, George D. 379
Schindell, J. S. 379
Schindell, John R. 379
Schindell, Louis P. 379
Schindell, Samuel J. B. 379
Schoolfield, Harriet 363
Scott, Day 262, 289
Scott, John 260
Semple, Bayard A. 378
Semple, Percy 378
Semple, Samuel P. 378
Semple, William M. 378
Sergeant, John 420
Sergeant, Susan E. 420
Sewell, Mary 273, 278
Shaw, Margaret 387
Sheriff 356
Shermans Lands 284
Shiels Folly....257, 261, 262, 275, 302
Shiles Creek 260
Shiles, Thomas.....260, 261, 262
Shingle Landing 289
Ship Defence 325
Simpson, E. O. 464
Simpson, George D. 489
Simpson, Howard M. 489
Sims, Columbus 428
Sims, James M. 428
Sims, John 428
Sims, William R. 428
Singleterry Dorothy J. 493

PAGE

Singleterry, Laurel M. 493
Singleterry, Orpha E. 493
Singleterry, Sidney H. 493
Skinner, Edgar M. 539
Skinner, Emily M. 539
Slavens, Allene 445
Small Chance 304, 305
Smallwood, General 326
Smith, Anne E. 453
Smith, Bertha B. 501
Smith, Betty 258
Smith, C. W. 495
Smith, Charles 501
Smith, Culberson B. 546
Smith, Edward O. 465
Smith, James H. 453
Smith, J. Paul 541
Smith, Joseph P. 541
Smith, Lida A. 495
Smith, Mary. 345, 346
Smith, Thomas E. 400
Smith, W. T. 389
Snedecor, Sarah 515
Snyder, Elizabeth 346
Snyder, John 346
Somerset Parish....259, 261, 284, 313, 358, 501
Somersett 257, 260
Sommerville, Ada 513
Soon in the Morning....307, 309, 401
Spahr, Elizabeth 422
Spell, J. R. 469
Spell, Lota R. 469
Spring Hill Church 308
Stanford, Anne 312
Stansbury, Charles 385
Stepenson, Lloyd 378
Stepenson, Major 378
Stephenson, Mr. 523
Stepney Parish 261, 284, 501
Sterling, Mr. 382
Sterling, James 325
Stevens Folly 299
Stevens, Arthur 323, 324
Stevens, Dorothy L. 527
Stevens, Eleanor 300, 301
Stevens, Elizabeth L. 527
Stevens, Ephraim..292, 322, 323, 324
Stevens, J. L. 451
Stevens, John 270, 323, 324
Stevens, Milcah 323
Stevens, Richard 270
Stevens, Walter 527
Stevens, William A. D. 323
Stevens, William 323
Stewart, Alexander 310
Stewart, Ann 311, 342

PAGE

Stewart, Elizabeth 310
Stewart, Ephraim K. 310
Stewart, John 262, 298, 310
Stewart, Matilda 394
Stewart, Matty 311, 397
Stewart, Nelly 310
Stewart, Rebecca 310
Stewart, Sarah K. 310
Stewart, William 310
Stith, John 301
Stocking, Mehetabel C. 434
Stoneroad, Dorothy 497
Stoneroad, John 497
Strawberry Plain..... 289
Stringham, Anna 487
Stroud, Joseph F. 372
Stroud, Orie Ida 372
Stuart, Daniel 477
Stuart, Fairfax 477
Summer Pasture 266, 270
Sutliffe, Sarah H. 487, 499
Switzer, Francis C. 487
Switzer, Flora C. 487
Switzer, George D. 487
Switzer, Sarah L. 487
Switzer, William M. 487

T.

Tankard, Captain 334
Tankard, Sarah 334
Tasker, Benjamin 271
Taylor, President U. S. A..... 390
Taylor, Alma 490
Taylor, Ann 421
Taylor, Edgar A. 490
Taylor, Eliza J. 417
Taylor, George F. 439
Taylor, George W. 439
Taylor, John 421
Taylor, Thomas B. 385
Taylor, Thurston M. 390
Teackle, Elizabeth A. U. 366
Teackle, Littleton D. 367
Teal, Archibald 355
Thacher, Esther 423
The Beautiful Lady on the Hill.. 375
The Bottom of the Neck..... 271
The Island of Marsh 297
The Lott 260
The Point of Marsh..... 297
Thomas, John W. 508
Thomas, Leila 508
Thompson, Oscar M. 435
Thompson, Roy 442
Thorne, Roland H. 480
Thornton, Mary F. G. 406
Tiaskin Creek 257, 260

PAGE

Tipqueen Creek 257
Toadvine, Isaiah M. 269
Tobacco Levy 259
Towe, Polly 414
Town lots 260
Towne, Jane S. 490
Towne, Mary L. 490
Towne, Robert S. 490
Trader, Lettitie E. 500
Travers, Emma F. 507
Travers, Joseph A. 507
Travers, Rebecca L. 507
Tull, Esther 351
Turkey Ridge.....266, 271
Turner, Edward 268
Twilley, George 308
Twilley, James 309
Twilley, Joseph 349
Twilley, Robert 352
Twinam, Charles W. 424
Twinam, Madeline P 424
Tynes, Andrew J. 370
Tynes, Caroline W. 370
Tynes, Edgar C. 370
Tynes, Ida L. 371
Tynes, James J. 370
Tynes, Josephine S. 371
Tynes, Martha F. 371
Tynes, Robert 370
Tynes, Ruby A. 370

U.

Uncle Frank Dashiell 432
United States Army 414
Upshur, Elizabeth 330, 362

V.

Vance, Nancy 330
Vangandt, Earnest T. 422
Vaughan, William 284, 294
Venables, Mary A. 448, 450
Venture 260, 262
Vines, John 440
Vinson, Charles W. 372
Vinson, Mary J. 372
Virginia 301
Voss, Mary T. 406
Voss, Robert S. 406

W.

Wade, Lee 427
Wailes, Elizabeth 355, 398, 399
Wailes, Esther 353
Wailes, John 352, 353, 355
Wailes, William H. 396
Walker, Alith A. 491
Walker, Thomas H. 491

PAGE

Waller, Archie M. 410
Waller, George B. 410
Waller, John B. 360
Waller, Robert J. 410
Waller, Sarah E. M. 410
Waller, William 312, 358, 360
Walter, Henrietta W. 403
Waltz, Edmonia 503, 540
War of 1812 .....347, 356, 375
Warfield, Edwin, Gov. of Md... 459
Warren, Alice 442
Warren, Alice J. 388, 389
Warren, Charles W. 472
Warren, Eleanor B. 441
Warren, Floyd 441
Warren, Frances P. 442
Warren, George G. 441
Warren, James A. 472
Warren, Jesse 388, 441
Warren, John D. 442
Warren, Kimmel 442
Warren, Louise 442
Warren, Martha J. 472
Warren, Virginia D. 472
Warren, Walker P. 472
Warren, William A. 472
Warren, William W. 472
Washington College..... 336, 338
Wassail Bowl 391
Waters, Sarah E. 403
Waters, John 289
Watson, Sarah 546
Watson, James F. 546
Weaver, Mr. 354
Weaverling, Margaret J. 489
Weaverling, Matthew 488
Weaverling, Ralph E. 488
Weaverling, Sarah 489
Webb, John 454
Webb, Virginia A. 454
Weisenthal, Dr. Charles F..... 325
Wells, Edna 506
Wells, James 506
West, John 264, 272
West, Betty 257
West, Elizabeth 279
Wetipquin Creek 284, 310, 404
Wetipquin Town 261
Wharton, Aurora 357
Wheeler, Mary C. 497
Whicher, Jane P. D. 433
Whicher, Margaret P. 434
Whicher, Mary C. 434
Whicher, Patterson V. 433
Whicher, Percy V. 433
White, Bishop of Pa. 336
White, Albert D. 438

PAGE

White, Charles 487
White, Claude B. 541
White, Frances D. 541
White, Frederick D. 541
White, George C. 541
White, George E. 400
White, Grace A. 541
White, Henry 452
White, Isaac 321, 327
White, John E. 541
White, Martha W. 452
White, Silas 360
White, Thomas E. 438
Whitehaven Town 257
Whitelock, Rebecka E. 355
Whitelock, Samuel 355
Whitham, Eleanor H. 462
Whitham, George R. 461
Whitham, Jay D. 461
Whitham, Jay D., Jr. 461
Whitham, Jay M. 461
Whitham, John 462
Whitham, Lloyd B. 461
Whitham, Margaret H. R. 462
Whitham, Margaret V. 462
Whittington, Louther 270
Whittington, William 269
Whittys Continuance 278
Wiccocomoco 256, 257
Wiccocomoco River 257
Wicks, Adelene 485
Wicks, John W. 485
Wicomico Creek 269
Wicomico River 257, 260, 272
Wilcox, Louise C. 270
Will of Ann Dashiell..... 345
Will of Anne Dashiell..... 291
Will of Arthur Dashiell..... 286
Will of Arthur Dashiell..... 306
Will of Charles Dashiell..... 383
Will of Benjamin Dashiell..... 300
Will of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell 330
Will of Benjamin J. Dashiell.... 395
Will of Bridget Dashiell..... 282
Will of Clement Dashiell..... 287
Will of Eliza J. N. Dashiell.... 399
Will of Elizabeth M. Dashiell... 364
Will of Esther Dashiell..... 392
Will of George Dashiell..... 265
Will of Henry Dashiell..... 276
Will of Henry Dashiell..... 347
Will of Henry Dashiell..... 351
Will of Jean Dashiell..... 274
Will of John Dashiell..... 279
Will of John Dashiell..... 311
Will of John S. Dashiell..... 388

PAGE
Will of Josiah Dashiell..... 320
Will of Levi Dashiell 348
Will of Levin Dashiell 281
Will of Louther Dashiell 289
Will of Matilda A. Dashiell..... 384
Will of Matthias Dashiell..... 326
Will of Robert B. Dashiell..... 460
Will of Robert K. W. Dashiell.. 359
Will of Sarah Dashiell 318
Will of Theodore G. Dashiell.... 363
Will of Thomas Dashiell 257
Will of Thomas Dashiell 295
Will of Thomas Dashiell 342
Will of Thomas Dashiell 386
Will of William A. Dashiell..... 324
Williams, Fred 489
Williams, Jessie H. 502
Williams, J. J. 502
Williams, Sarah H. S. 499
Williams, Planner 284
Williamson, Ann Thom 462
Williamson, Thom 462
Willin, Frances 283
Willin, Priscilla 257
Willin, Thomas 278
Willing, (widow) 398
Wills, Lucy A. 369
Wills, William S. 369
Wilson, David 307
Wilson, E. 289
Wilson, Elizabeth 472
Wilson, George 322
Wilson, James B. 472
Wilson, Levin M. 384
Wilson, Sarah E. 472
Wilson, William P. 472
Wilson, William F. 384
Wilson, William W. 472
Wingate, Ella V. 506
Wingate, Georgie A. 507
Wingate, John W. 507

PAGE
Winder, Esther 278
Winder, Jane 279, 335
Winder, William.....278, 279, 284
Winsor, Alfred 438
Winters, Henry N. 465
Winwright, Stephen 278
Wofford, Thomas 441
Wollford, Sarah A. 345
Womack, De Liesseline 419
Womack, Mary 427
Wood, Matilda T. 363
Wood, William 346
Woods Pasture 266
Woodstock 309
Worcester County Militia, World War 414, 422
Worrell, Felton P. 372
Worrell, Helen S. 371
Worrell, Inez O. 372
Worrell, Joseph F. 372
Worrell, Josiah 371
Worrell, Margaret F. 372
Worrell, William N. 371
Worthington, Samuel 257, 260
Wrey, William 490
Wrights Conclusion 312, 360
Wright, John 281
Wright, Louise T. 390
Wright, Turpin 390
Wright, William 262, 275
Wright, William H. 435
Wynne, Robert W. 509

Y.

Ye old Somerset County..... 501
Yellott, Jeremiah 338
Yost, Frances 521
Yost, Margaret 521
Yost, Willis 521
Young, Mrs. Lucretia 330

NOTE: The index for Part One and Part Two on Pages 193 to 208.

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

	Head	of Family	Children.									
J		James	T-1									
T	1	Thomas	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
			211	212								
T	202	George	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	
T	206	Thomas	310	310a	310b							
T	207	Henry	311	312	313	314	315	316				
T	208	Charles	317	318	319							
T	212	Levin	320	321	322	323	324					
T	301	Arthur	401									
T	302	Clement	402	403	404	405	406					
T	303	Louther	407	408	409	410	411	412	413			
T	304	Isaac	414	415	416	417	418					
T	306	Thomas	419	420	421	422	423					
T	307	Joseph	424	425	426	427						
T	309	George	428	429	430	431	432	433	433a	433b		
T	311	Thomas	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443
			444									
T	312	Henry	445	446								
T	315	Arthur	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	
T	320	John	456	457	458	459	460	461				
T	422	William	501									
T	426	Benjamin	502	503	504							
T	428	James	505									
T	431	Joseph	506									
T	432	Robert	509	510	511	512	513					
T	433	George	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523
			524	525	526	527						
T	433b	William	528	528a	528b							
T	436	Matthias	528c									
T	441	Thomas	529	530	531	532	533	534				
T	442	Levin	535	536								
T	443	Henry	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	
T	445	Levi	546	547								
T	446	Henry	548	549	550							
T	447	Henry	551	552	553	554	555	556	557			
T	448	Arthur	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565		
T	449	Levin	566	567	568							
T	451	Thomas	569	570	571	572						
T	453	Matthias	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582
T	454	Asa	583	584	585							
T	456	Levin	586									
T	457	John	587	588	589							
T	461	Robert	590	591	592	593	594	595	596			

	Head of Family		Children.
T	503	Theodore	601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608
T	505	George	609 610 611
T	509	Thomas	615 616 617 618
T	510	George	619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626
T	515	Alfred	627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638
T	517	George	639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649
T	518	Addison	650 651 652 653 654 655 656
T	522	Jeremiah	See Below
T	527	Luther	See Below
T	528	James	See Below
T	529	Charles	657 658 659 660 661 662
T	533	Thomas	663 664 665 666 667 668 669
T	536	John	670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679
T	542	Nicholas	680 681 682 683 684 685
T	552	Arthur	686 687
T	554	Benjamin	688 689 690 691 692 693
T	556	Matthias	694 695 696 697 698
T	559	Haste	699 6100
T	560	Seth	6101 6102 6103 6104
T	562	Levin	6105 6106 6107 6108
T	564	Edwin	6109 6110 6111 6112 6113
T	565	Lambert	6114 6115 6116 6117 6118 6119
T	566	George	6120 6121 6122 6123 6124 6125 6126 6127
T	573	Cadmus	6128 6129 6130 6131 6132 6133 6134 6135 6136 6137 6138 6139 6140
T	578	Julius	6141 6142 6143 6144 6145
T	589	Ebenezer	6146 6147 6148 6149 6150
T	590	John	6151 6152 6153
T	592	Robert	6154 6155 6156 6157 6158
T	522	Jeremiah	6159 6160 6161 6162 6163 6164 6165 6166 6167 6168 6169 6170 6171 6172 6173
T	527	Luther	6174 6175 6176 6177 6178
T	528	James	6179 6180 6181 6182 6183 6184 6185 6186 6187
T	610	James	701 702 703 704 705 706
T	619	Robert	716 717 718 719 720
T	623	Luther	721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729
T	625	Rudolphus	730
T	627	Richard	731 732 733 734 735
T	631	Alfred	736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745
T	633	George	746 747 748 749 750
T	636	Wickliffe	751 752 753 754
T	640	James	755
T	643	George	756 757 758 759 760 761
T	645	Frederick	See Below

	Head of Family		Children.
T	647	Henry	762 763 764 765 766 767 768
T	649	Robert	769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779
T	657	Levin	780 781
T	658	Washington	782 783 784
T	660	Orlanda	785 786
T	661	Thomas	787 788
T	675	William	789 790 791 792
T	681	Nicholas	793 794
T	688	Samuel	795 796 797 798 799 7100 7101 7102 7103
T	694	Lambert	7104 7105 7106 7107 7108
T	696	Edward	7109 7110 7111 7112 7113 7114
T	6101	Hampden	7115 7116 7117 7118 7119 7120
T	6102	Edwin	7121 7122 7123 7124 7125
T	6104	Nathaniel	7126 7127 7128 7129 7130 7131 7132 7133 7134 7135
T	6111	William	7136
T	6114	Levin	7137 7138 7139 7140 7141 7142 7143 7144 7145 7146
T	6117	Oliver	7147
T	6120	Frederick	7148 7149 7150 7151 7152 7153
T	6127	Thomas	7154 7155 7156 7157 7158 7159
T	6134	Rufus	7160
T	6135	Frances	7161 7162
T	6141	Robert	7163 7164 7165
T	6142	Julius	7166 7167
T	6145	Philip	7168 7169
T	6147	Thomas	7170 7171 7172 7173 7174 7175 7176
T	645	Frederick	7177 7178 7179 7180 7181 7182 7183 7184 7185 7186 7187 7188
T	6165	George	7189 7190 7191 7192 7193 7194
T	6166	Thomas	7195 7196
T	6175	George	7197 7198 7199
T	6176	William	7200 7201
T	6180	William	7202 7203 7204 7205 7206
T	6181	Fisher	7207 7208 7209 7210 7211 7212 7213
T	702	Richard	801 802
T	705	James	803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811
T	720	William	812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823
T	729	Edward	824
T	736	John	825 826
T	747	Robert	827
T	752	Alfred	828 829 830
T	753	Wickliffe	831 832
T	757	John	833 834 835 836 837 838 839
T	759	Francis	840 841 842 843
T	772	Ernest	844 845 846 847 848

	Head of Family		Children.								
T	773	George	849	850	851	852	853				
T	774	Herbert	854	855							
T	775	William	856	857							
T	776	Robert	858	859	860	861	862				
T	779	Homer	863	864	865						
T	797	George	866	867	868	869	870	871	872		
T	798	Samuel	873								
T	7109	Andrew	874	875	876	877	878	879			
T	7116	Hampden	880	881							
T	7118	John	882	883	884						
T	7119	Louis	885								
T	7122	Edwin	886	887	888						
T	7123	Milton	889	890	891						
T	7135	Earl	892								
T	7147	James	893								
T	7150	George	894	895	896	897	898	899	8100	8101	8102
T	7152	John	8103	8104	8105	8106	8107	8108	8109	8110	
T	7159	Thomas	8111	8112							
T	7167	George	8113								
T	7170	James	8114	8115	8116	8117	8118				
T	7172	Thomas	8119								
T	7173	Charles	8120								
T	7180	George	8121	8122	8123	8124	8125	8126	8127	8128	
T	7185	Eugene	8129								
T	7186	Robert	8130	8131							
T	7190	George	8132	8133	8134						
T	7191	Walter	8135	8136							
T	7194	Hardeman	8137	8138							
T	804	George	901	902							
T	814	Wilbur	903	904	905	906					
T	818	Edwin	907								
T	843	Whitford	908								
T	877	Elmer	909	910							
T	888	James	911								
T	897	David	912	913	914						
T	898	Harry	915	916							
T	8101	Robert	917	918							
T	8103	George	919	920	921	922	923				
T	8104	William	924	925	926	927	928				
T	8106	Charles	929	930	931	932	933	934			
T	8110	John	935								
T	8119	Thomas	936	937							

CHART (T).

DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

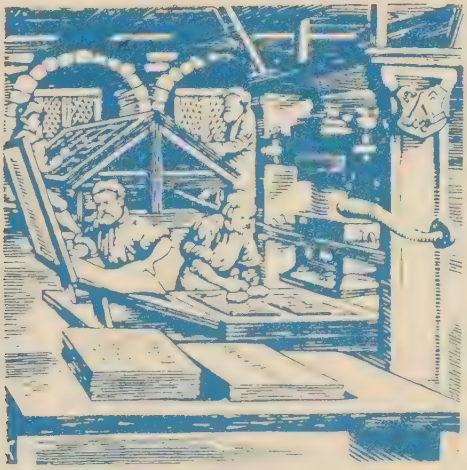
(T-1)—Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

- Thomas
  - Col. George
    - Arthur
    - Clement
    - Louther
    - Isaac
    - Thomas... William
    - Col. Joseph Benj. F. A. C.. Theodore
    - George....
      - James F..... George A..... James F.....
        - Richard..... Richard
        - James F..... George, Charles, Roger
      - Joseph
      - Dr. Robert....
        - Thomas..... Col. William R.
        - George W. F...
          - Robert..... William F..... Wilbur
          - Luther..... Rev. Edward H.
          - Rudolphus.... George W. C.
      - Rev. George...
        - Alfred H.....
          - Richard
          - Alfred H..... John L. M..... John L. M..
          - George..... Robert M.
          - Wickliffe.....
            - Alfred
            - Wickliffe
        - Dr. George W..
          - James
          - George.....
            - John..... John F.
            - Francis..... Clarence, Whitford
          - Frederick.....
            - George
            - Eugene
            - Robert
        - Addison
          - Henry L..... Judge George W.
          - Robert.....
            - Ernest
            - George
            - Herbert
            - William
            - Robert
            - Homer
        - Jeremiah.....
          - George.....
            - George
            - Walter
          - Thomas
            - Hardeman
        - Luther.....
          - George
          - William
      - William..... James.....
        - William..... William
        - Fisher.....
          - Thomas
          - James

Continued on the following page.

Continued from the preceding page.

- Henry
  - Thomas
    - Matthias
  - Henry
    - Thomas
      - Charles
        - Levin M.
          - John W.
          - Levin
        - Washington
        - Orlanda
          - Charles
        - Thomas
      - Thomas
    - Levin
      - John S.
        - William G.
          - James W.
    - Henry
      - Nicholas
        - Nicholas
  - Arthur, Sr.
    - Henry
      - Arthur
      - Benjamin
        - Samuel K.
          - George B.
          - Samuel A.
      - Matthias
        - Lambert
        - Edward
          - Andrew J.
            - Elmer
    - Arthur, Jr.
      - Haste
      - Dr. Seth
        - Hampden H.
          - Cassius
          - Hampden P.
            - Hampden H.
          - John W.
          - Louis
          - William H.
        - Edwin
          - Edwin
            - James B.
          - Milton
        - Nathaniel
          - Earl
      - Edwin
        - William
      - Lambert
        - Levin
        - Oliver
          - James
            - Samuel
    - Levin
      - George H.
        - Frederick
          - George V.
            - David
            - Harry
            - Robert
          - John F.
            - George V.
            - William H.
            - Charles S.
            - John F.
        - Thomas J.
          - Thomas E.
    - Thomas
    - Gen. Matthias
      - Dr. Cadmus
        - Rufus
        - Francis
      - Rev. Julius
        - Robert B.
          - Robert B.
        - Julius
          - George W. D.
        - Philip
    - Asa
- Levin
  - John
    - Levin
    - John
      - Ebenezer
        - Thomas R.
          - James H.
          - Thomas L.
            - Thomas R.
          - Charles S.
    - Robert K. W.
      - Dr. John W.
      - Robert K. W.

COLOPHON

The Dashiell three volume genealogy was printed in the workshop of Glen Adams, which is located in the quiet country village of Fairfield, southern Spokane County in Washington State and one township removed from the Idaho line. The work was accomplished by dismantling a set of the three original books, published with different year dates, getting the pages down flat so they could be photographed. Photography/darkroom work was by Marilyn McDowell using a 20x24 inch DS (Japanese) computer driven camera. The film was developed with a 25 inch LogE automatic film developing machine. The film was stripped by Marilyn McDowell. The printing plates were made by Pat Nigh. The sheets were printed by Vern Stevens using a 28 inch Heidelberg press, Model KORS. Folding was by Garry Adams using a three stage Baum Dialmatic folding machine. Assembly was by the Ye Galleon Crew. The paper stock is 70 pound Arrow Offset. Hard case binding is by Willem Bosch of Oakesdale, Washington. The books were sewn by Heidi Doneen using a National book sewing machine. This was a fun project. We had no special difficulty with the work.